Form **990**

CHANGE OF ACCOUNTING PERIOD Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

▶ Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

Inspection

OMB No 1545-0047

		of the Treasury nue Service			r social secur w.irs.gov/Forn	-		•		•		Open to Pu Inspection	
A Fo	or the	2017 cale	ndar year, or tax y				7/01,2017				12	2/31, 20 17	
		C Na	ime of organization							D Employer ide	ntifica	ation number	
B Ch	eck if ap	plicable M	ETHODIST CH	ILDREN'S	HOSPITAL	ı			[75-242	891	1	
	Addres		ing business as CO	VENANT C	HILDREN'S	HOSPI	TAL						
	1		ımber and street (or	P O box if mail	is not delivered to	street addr	ess)	Room/suite		E Telephone nu	ımber		
\vdash	Instral	` A	015 22ND PL	ACE				į		(806) 72	5 - 1	.011	
	Final r	eturn/ Ci	ty or town, state or p	rovince, country	, and ZIP or forei	gn postal co	de	L					
	termin:	ded T	UBBOCK, TX	79410-12	18				1	G Gross receipt	s \$	151,417,	574.
 	return Applic	ation F Na	ame and address of p			OMPSON	. M.D.			H(a) is this a gro			X No
) pendin	ng	015 22ND PL	•			•			subordinate H(b) Are all subor			No
1 7	av-exe	empt status	X 501(c)(3)	501(c) (ert no)	4947(a)(1)	or 52	77	` '		list (see instructions)	
			COVENANTCH			ert no)	4347(a)(1)	01 32		H(c) Group exen			
		of organization		Trust	Association	Other		I Voor e	of format			of legal domicile	TX
Pa	_	Summa		1 1103(Association	1 Other		Lieard	31 IOIIIIat	1011 1330 181	State	or regar dorniche	
г <u>а</u>			cribe the organizat	lion's mission	or most signific	cont cotuut	- SEE S	CHEDULE					
	1	briefly des	shoe the organizat	lion's mission	or most signin	cant activiti	es one o						
اق													
Ē			 										
Governance		Check this		-			· ·	ed of more th	an 25%	of its net asse	1 1		17
20			voting members o						• • •		3		$\frac{17.}{12.}$
es			independent voting	-	-		•				4	1 0	
Activities			per of individuals e		-	•					5	1,0	089.
į			er of volunteers (e								6		99.
•			ated business reve		•	• -					7a		0.
_	<u>b</u>	Net unrela	ted business taxab	le income fror	n Form 990-T,	line 34 <u>.</u>					7b		0.
								`		Prior Year		Current Yea	
9			ons and grants (Par								0.		<u>0.</u>
Revenue			ervice revenue (Parl							20,015,85	$\overline{}$	150,593,9	
اچ	10	Investment	t income (Part VIII,	column (A), li	nes 3, 4, and 7	d)			ļ	404,75	59.	823,5	591.
	11	Other reve	nue (Part VIII, colu	ımn (A), lines	5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 1	0c, and 11	e)				0.		0.
	12	Total rever	ue - add lines 8 th	rough 11 (mu	ist equal Part V	III, column	(A), line 12).	<u></u>	1	20,420,61		151,417,5	574.
- 1	13	Grants and	l similar amounts p	aid (Part IX, c	olumn (A), lines	5 1-3)				175,60	00.	96,5	500.
	14	Benefits pa	aid to or for membe	ers (Part IX, co	lumn (A), line 4	1)					0.		0.
S.	15	Salaries, o	ther compensation	i, employee be	nefits (Part IX,	column (A), lines 5-10).			40,639,03	38.	35,156,0)45.
SE	16 a	Profession	al fundraising fees	(Part IX, colur	nn (A), line 11	e)					0.		0.
Expenses			aising expenses (P) <i>.</i>					
ш	17	Other expe	nses (Part IX, colu	ımn (A), lines	11a-11d, 11f-24	4e)				62,226,73	35.	75,326,1	100.
Į			nses Add lines 13							03,041,37	73.	110,578,6	545.
ł	19		ess expenses Subt							17,379,24	10.	40,838,9	929.
5 g									Begin	ning of Current	Year	End of Year	
Net Assets or Fund Balances	20	Total asset	s (Part X, line 16)							77,720,82	28.	116,572,4	123.
Bass	21		ties (Part X, line 26						<u> </u>	18,281,48	35.	13,199,2	254.
ž,š	22	Net assets	or fund balances	Subtract line	21 from line 20					59,439,34	13.	103,373,1	169.
Pai	t II		ure Block				<u> </u>	<u> </u>					
Und	er pen	naities of Rer	jury, I declare that I h	have examined	this return, inclu	iding accom	panying sched	ules and state	ments, a	and to the best of	f my l	knowledge and beli	ef, it is
true,	, corre	ct, and coing	lete Deglaration of pr	reparer (other th	an officer) is bas	ed on all inf	ormation of wh	ich preparer ha	as any kr	nowledge			
			n Jh							11/	12/	18	
Sigı	n ,	s sight	ature of officer							Date			
Her	e		lay Taylor										
	;	Type	or print name and title	e									
		Print/Type	preparer's name		Preparer's si	gnature "N		Date		Check	1,510	PTIN	
Paid		INAS	RAOUF			المبيلا	ent	11/12	2/18	self-employ	/ed	P01254678	3
	arer	Firm's nam	EDMOR 4	YOUNG U	S. LLP	Vvisa 1				Firm's EIN			——)
Use	Only		ess >18101 VON KA			IRVINE	CA 92512					794-2300	——I
May	the		ss this return with					· I R	EC	FIVED	-	. X Yes	
_			uction Act Notice,							FIVED	-+	Form 990	No (2017)
, UI I	. apei	Nedi	TOTAL MOLICE,	ace me sehal	ere manacnon			N [808]	nu -			rorm 330	(2017)
JSA				1	CIII				0V 1	9 2018			
	10 1 00 6	10 3434R 2	020	(ノヽレ┦			1 - 50	0176	. .	8	Т	PAGE
	υ.	シュンゴバ ム	J _ U		• 1			∪نعر	U 1 7 U				. rige

Forn	n 990 (2017) Page 2
Pa	Statement of Program Service Accomplishments
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III
	Briefly describe the organization's mission:
	AS EXPRESSIONS OF GOD'S HEALING LOVE, WITNESSED THROUGH THE MINISTRY
	OF JESUS, WE ARE STEADFAST IN SERVING ALL, ESPECIALLY THOSE WHO ARE
	POOR AND VULNERABLE.
2	Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990-EZ?
	If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.
	Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services?
	If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.
4	Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.
4a	(Code) (Expenses \$ 103,826,595. including grants of \$ 96,500) (Revenue \$ 150,593,983.)
-	SEE SCHEDULE O
4b	(Code) (Expenses \$including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)
	•
	,
_	
4c	(Code) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)
44	Other program services (Describe in Schedule O.)
74	(Expenses \$ Including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)
4-	
4E	Total program service expenses ▶ 103,826,595.



611	Checklist of Required Schedules			
			Yes	No
1	Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If "Yes,"		v	
_	complete Schedule A	1_	Х	
2	Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors (see instructions)?	2_		_ X
3	Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to			Х
4	candidates for public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I	3		
*	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II	4	х	
5	Is the organization a section $501(c)(4)$, $501(c)(5)$, or $501(c)(6)$ organization that receives membership dues,	-		
٠	assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C,			
	Part III	5		х
6	Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors	-		
-	have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If			
	"Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I	6		Х
7	Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space,			-
	the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II	7		х
8	Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes,"	-		
	complete Schedule D, Part III	8		Х
9	Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a			
	custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or			
	debt negotiation services? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV	9		Х
10	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted			
	endowments, permanent endowments, or quasi-endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V	10		Х
11	If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI,			
	VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable.			
а	Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes,"			
	complete Schedule D, Part VI	11a	X	
b	Did the organization report an amount for investments-other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more			v
_	of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII	11b		Х
С	Did the organization report an amount for investments-program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more	44.		Х
A	of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII	11c		^
u	reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX	444		Х
۵	Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11d 11e	х	
	Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses	116	^	
•	the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11f		Х
12a	Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete	111		
	Schedule D, Parts XI and XII	12a		Х
Ь	Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If			
	"Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional .	12b	х	
13	Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E	13		Х
14a	Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	14a		Х
b	Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking,			
	fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate			
	foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV	14b		Х
15	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or			
	for any foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	15		Х
16	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other			
.	assistance to or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	16	\longrightarrow	<u>X</u> _
17	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on			v
40	Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I (see instructions)	17		<u> </u>
18	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on	, ,		v
19	Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II	18		Х
. 3	If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III	19		Х
		13		

Part	Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)			
			Yes	No
20 a	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	20a	X	
b	If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20b		
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or		х	
~~	domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II	21		
22	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on			Х
	Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	22		
23	Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the			
	organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated		x	
	employees? If "Yes," complete Schedule J	23		
24a	Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than			
	\$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b			Х
	through 24d and complete Schedule K If "No," go to line 25a	24a		
b	Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?	24b		
С	Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year			
	to defease any tax-exempt bonds?	24c		
d		24d	_	
25 a	Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit			v
		25a		Х
b	Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior			
	year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ?			v
	If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I	25b		_ <u>X</u>
26	Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5, 6, or 22 for receivables from or payables to any			
	current or former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, or			v
	disqualified persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II	26		X
27	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to an officer, director, trustee, key employee,			
	substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled			v
	entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III	27		Х
28	Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L,			
	Part IV instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):			v
a		28a		Х
b	A family member of a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete			v
	Schedule L, Part IV	28b		Х
C	An entity of which a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee (or a family member thereof)			.,
	was an officer, director, trustee, or direct or indirect owner? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28c		X
29	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	29		X
30	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified			
	conservation contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	30		Х
31	$ \hbox{ Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? } \textit{If "Yes," complete Schedule N,} \\$			
	Part 1	31		<u> </u>
32	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes,"			
	complete Schedule N, Part II	32		X
33	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations			
	sections 301.7701-2 and 301 7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I	33		X
34	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III,			
	or IV, and Part V, line 1	34	X	
35a	Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	35a	_X	,
b	If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a			
	controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	35b	Х	
36	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable			•-
	related organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	36		X
37	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization			
	and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R,			
	Part VI	37		X
38	Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and			
	19? Note. All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O.	38	X	
		Form	990	(2017)

Page 5

Form	990 (2017)		F	Page 5
Par	·			
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V	<u> </u>		<u>.[x]</u>
			Yes	No
	Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable	4	į	ĺ
	Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable		1	Ι.
С	Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and			
	reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners?	1c	X	
2a	Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax			
	Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return 2a 1,089			<i>د</i> ـــ ــ ا
Ь	If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?	2b	Х	
	Note . If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to <i>e-file</i> (see instructions)			
3a	Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?	3a		_ X
	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule O	3b		ļ
4a	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority	i		i
	over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial	ļ .		
	account)?	4a		X
b	If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country: ▶] ,	,, •	, ,
	See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts	٠.		"
	(FBAR).		·	. :
	Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?	5a		X
	Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?	5b		Х
	If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?	5c		
6a	Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the		,	
	organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?	6a		Х
b	If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or			
	gifts were not tax deductible?	6b		
7	Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).			
а	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods	-		.:-
	and services provided to the payor?	7a		X
	If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?	7b		
C	Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was	i		,,
	required to file Form 8282?	7c		X
	If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year	∤	- •	
	Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?	7e		X
f	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?	7f		X
_	If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?	7 <u>g</u>		_
h	If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?	7h	-	-
8	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the	-4-		
	sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?	8_		
9	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.			1
	Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?	9a	-	
	Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?	9b		
10	Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter:			į
	Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12	1		'
	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities [10b]	1	1	
11	Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:			
	Gross income from members or shareholders	* -		
D	Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources	,		١,
40-	against amounts due or received from them.)	420	-	
	Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?	12a		ļ,
	If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year 12b	1		
13	Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.	42-		
а	Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?	13a	-	-
	Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.			
b	Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which	١,		ļ
	the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans	1		li
	Enter the amount of reserves on hand	44-	-	X
	Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?	14a	<u> </u>	 ^
JSA	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O		990	/2047
7E104	0 1 000 63434R 2020 60017677	COM		(2017 AGE
	0001/0//			

Part	Governance, Management, and Disclosure For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI	See in	for a	
Sect	ion A. Governing Body and Management		<u> </u>	Λ
0000	tori A. Governing Body and management		Yes	No
1a	Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year			;
ь	committee, explain in Schedule O. Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent			
2	Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with	1		}
_	any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee?	2		X
2		_		
3	Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct	3		x
	supervision of officers, directors, or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?	4		X
4	Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?	5		X
5	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?	6	Х	 ^-
6	Did the organization have members or stockholders?	<u> </u>	^	
7a	Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint		v	
	one or more members of the governing body?	7a	_X	
b	Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members,	l	v	
	stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?	7b	<u> </u>	
8	Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during		k.	1
	the year by the following			
а	The governing body?	8a	_X	<u> </u>
b	Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?	8b	X	
9	Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at			
	the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses in Schedule O	9		Х
Secti	on B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue	Code	.)	
			Yes	No
10a	Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?	10a		Х
	If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters,			
	affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?	10b		
11a	Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?	11a	Х	
b	Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990.		_	
12a	Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13	12a	X	
	Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give			
-	rise to conflicts?	12b	Х	
С	Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," describe in Schedule O how this was done	12c	х	
13	Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?	13	X	_
14	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	14	Х	
	Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?			
15	Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by	.		
	independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?	4.5-	•	v .
a	The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official	15a	v	X
Ь	Other officers or key employees of the organization	15b	Х	 -
	If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions).			;
16a	Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year?	16a		<u>x</u>
b	If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its			
	participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the	ا ـ ٠ ـ ا		
	organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?	16b		
Secti	on C. Disclosure			
17	List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed ▶			
18	Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (or 1024 if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section	501(:)(3)s	only)
	available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply. Own website. X Upon request. Other (explain in Schedule O)	' (,,,,,,	/
19	Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of int	erest	policy	, and
-	financial statements available to the public during the tax year.		, J., O)	,
20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	c· 🛌		
	State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and record DYANA KERR 2107 OXFORD LUBBOCK, TX 79410	J. -		
JSA 7E1042	1 000	Form	990	(2017)

63434R 2020

Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's current officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid
 - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's former directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

List persons in the following order, individual trustees or directors; institutional trustees; officers; key employees; highest compensated employees, and former such persons.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.												
(A) Name and Title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	box, office	3 E I V			re than one n is both an ctor/trustee)		(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations		
		ee	trustee	i		nsated						
(1)VAL COCHRAN	4.00											
BOARD MEMBER/COMMITTEE V CHAIR	4.00	Х						0.	0.	0.		
(2) JACK L. COX, M.D.	2.00											
BOARD MEMBER	48.00	Х						0.	1,437,870.	168,646.		
(3)MIKE CUNNINGHAM	4.00		,									
BOARD MEMBER/COMMITTEE V CHAIR	4.00	Х						0.	0.	0.		
(4) JEREMY DALTON, M.D.	2.00											
BOARD MBR/CHIEF OF STAFF CCH	48.00	Х						0.	412,667.	22,649.		
(5)JIM GILBREATH	5.00											
BOARD MEMBER/BOARD V. CHAIR	5.00	Х						0.	0.	0.		
(6)ROSALINDA R. JIMENEZ	2.00				l							
BOARD MEMBER (RESIGNED 7/3/17)	2.00	Х			L_		L	0.	0.	0.		
(7)KEITH MANN	5.00											
BOARD MEMBER/BOARD CHAIR	5.00	Х						0.	0.	0.		
(8)EDDIE MCBRIDE	4.00	ļ										
BOARD MEMBER/COMMITTEE V CHAIR	4.00	Х						0.	0.	0.		
(9)CHRISTY MCCLENDON	4.00											
BOARD MEMBER/COMMITTEE V CHAIR	4.00	Х						0.	0.	0.		
(10) JESSIE MENDOZA	2.00									_		
BOARD MEMBER	2.00	Х						0.	0.	0.		
(11)BRIAN NICHOLSON, M.D.	2.00											
BOARD MEMBER	48.00	Х	<u> </u>	L.				0.	710,711.	22,153.		
(12)RICHARD PARKS	24.00											
BOARD MBR/CEO-COVENANT HEALTH	28.00	Х		Х		.		0.	1,893,669.	31,431.		
(13)DONALD QUICK, M.D.	2.00											
BOARD MBR/CHIEF OF STAFF CMC	48.00	х						0.	661,571.	28,726.		
(14) SISTER CHRISTINE RAY, CSJ	4.00											
BOARD MEMBER/ COMMITTEE CHAIR	46.00	Х						0.	0.	0.		

Form 990 (2017)

(A)	(B)	l		- (1	C)			(D)	(E)	/E\
Name and title	Average hours per week (list any hours for	box,	unles	Pos neck ss pe	ition mon	e than o	an ee)	Reportable compensation from the	Reportable compensation from related organizations	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation
	related organizations below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(W-2/1099-MISC)	from the organization and related organizations
5) KAREN WORLEY BOARD MEMBER/COMMITTEE V CHAIR	4.00	x						0.	0.	
6) DAVID BAYOUTH	2.00									
BOARD MEMBER 7) SISTER SHARON BECKER, CSJ	2.00 4.00	Х			_			0.	0.	
BOARD MEMBER/COMMITTEE CHAIR 8) BRIAN BRUENING, M.D.	45.00 4.00	Х	$\left \cdot \right $					0.	0.	
BOARD MEMBER/COMMITTEE CHAIR 9) JOHN GRIGSON	4.00	х			_			0.	0.	
SVP CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER	26.00 24.00			х				0.	658,220.	29,479
0) JAMES KELLY SECRETARY	20.00 30.00			х				0.	440,301.	34,067
1) AMY THOMPSON, M.D. CEO CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL	50.00			х				491,221.	0.	31,938
2) STEPHEN TAYLOR	50.00							-		
COO COVENANT CHILDREN'S 3) LISA MARGUERITE FALLON	0. 50.00			Х				273,305.	0.	20,63
CWC CHIEF NURSING OFFICER 4) MURALI NAIR	50.00				Х			146,024.	0.	17,00
CHIEF MEDICAL PHYSICIST 5) STEPHEN GARR	0. 50.00					Х		324,753.	0.	40,30
CLINICAL PHARMACIST	0.	_				х		181,339.	0.	27,67
1b Sub-total c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Se d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)	ection A .						* * *	0. 1,910,016. 1,910,016.		273,609 426,123 699,728
2 Total number of individuals (including but not I reportable compensation from the organization		nose l 72		d al	oove	e) who	re	ceived more than	\$100,000 of	
3 Did the organization list any former office employee on line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedu	er, directo	r, or ch ind	tru:	ste	e,	key e	emp	loyee, or highest	compensated	Yes N
4 For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sorganization and related organizations greindividual	um of repater than	ortab \$15	le c	om 00?	pen <i>If</i>	satior "Yes	n ar	nd other compens	sation from the le J for such	4 X
5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or	accrue coi	npen	satio	on f	ron	any	unr		on or individual	

Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation
ATTACHMENT 1		
		-

Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 in compensation from the organization ▶ 57



Page	8

Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	box,	unle	Pos heck ss pe	erson	e is or lemployee	an	(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
related organizations below dotted line)	_				Highest compensa employee		organization		from the organization and related
0. 50.00					ă				
50.00	_		1						
-+ -				_	X		173,490.	0.	36,49
0.				l		ĺ			
50.00		ļ		ļ	<u> </u>		160,200.	0.	34,20
50.00									
0.	_	_		<u> </u>	X	_	159,684.	0.	29,48
-+	ļ					,,		120 755	
	<u> </u>		-			X	0.	1/9,/55.	
- L						v	0	306 643	32,16
		-			-	┢		300,043.	
- - -	ł					x	0.	205,334.	30,28
0.					_				
40.00	1	1		1		x	0.	231,638.	34,62
0.				İ				·	
40.00	1					x	0.	219,807.	27,77
				_					
				_					
- 									
Section A .	 <u></u>	· ·	· ·			> >		D400.000 -f	
			ed al	DOV	e) wno	o re	ceived more than	\$100,000 of	
cer, directo	or, or ch ind	tru Iividi	uste ual	е,	key e	emp	loyee, or highest	compensated	Yes N
reater than	\$15	0,0	00?	İ	"Yes	,"	complete Schedu	le J for such	4 X
accrue co	mpen te Sch	sati nedu	on 1 ile J	fron <i>I for</i>	n any	uni per	related organization	on or individual	5
						```			<del></del>
npensated in compensation	ndepe on for	ende the	ent o	con	tracto dar ye	rs t ar e	hat received more ending with or with	than \$100,000 o in the organizatio	f n's tax
dress							(B) Description of se	rvices C	(C) compensation
		-					,		
				_		+			
	40.00  0.  40.00  40.00  40.00  Section A  climited to to to to to to to to to to to to to	0.  0.  0.  10.  40.00  0.  40.00  0.  40.00  0.  40.00  cer, director, or dule J for such and sum of reportable reater than \$15.  r accrue compensated independent of the sum of compensated independent of the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensation for the sum of compensat	0.  0.  50.00  0.  40.00  0.  40.00  0.  40.00  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00  10.  40.00	Section A  Continued to those listed a magnetic field of the sum of reportable compression of the calculation  Section A  Cer, director, or trustee, dule J for such individual  sum of reportable comper reater than \$150,000? If the calend of the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the calend compensation for the cale	Section A  Compensation from any fes," complete Schedule J for such independent contractor compensation for the calendar ye	Section A  Silimited to those listed above) who reportable compensation arreater than \$150,000? If "Yes," or accrue compensation from any unifes," complete Schedule J for such performance in the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year examples at the calendar year.	0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0	Section A  Corr, director, or trustee, key employee, or highest compensated fulle J for such individual  Sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the reater than \$150,000? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such person  Table 150,000 or the calendar year ending with or within the organization or compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization or compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization or compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization or compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization or compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization or compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization or compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization or compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization or compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization or compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization or compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization or compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization or compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization or compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization or compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization or compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization or calendar year ending with or within the organization or calendar year ending with or within the organization or calendar year ending with or within the organization or calendar year ending with or within the organization or calendar year ending with or within the organization or calendar year ending with or within the organization or calendar year ending with or within the organization or calendar year ending with or within the organization or calendar year ending with or within the organization	

2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 in compensation from the organization ▶

Form **990** (2017)

Part VIII Statement of Revenue

		Check if Schedule O contains a respons		(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512-514
Cortributions, Sifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts	1a ს c	Federated campaigns 1a  Membership dues 1b  Fundraising events		20 20 20			
ions, Siff r Similar	d e	Related organizations 1d  Government grants (contributions) 1e					
Cor tribut and Othe	f g	All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above .   Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f \$		•• ••			,
	h	Total. Add lines 1a-1f			<u> </u> -		
Ž	1	<u> </u>	Business Code		, · ·		* *
9	2a	PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE	622110	147,955,360.	147,955,360.	· 	<u> </u>
e e	b	CAFETERIA	722310	319,515.	319,515		
Program Service Revenue	d	ALL OTHER PROGRAM SERVICE REVENUE	900099	2,319,108	2,319,108.		
ī	e						
õ	f g	All other program service revenue L  Total. Add lines 2a-2f		150,593,983.			<u> </u>
	3	Investment income (including dividends	s, interest,	823,591			823,591
	4	Income from investment of tax-exempt bond p	_	0			
	5	Royalties		0			
	ł	(ı) Real	(II) Personal		, , , , ,		
	6a	Gross rents			,		
	Ь	Less rental expenses		,		•	,
	٠	Rental income or (loss)			,		
	d	Net rental income or (loss).		0			
	7a	Gross amount from sales of (i) Secunties	(II) Other				
		assets other than inventory		,			
	ь	Less cost or other basis					
	c	and sales expenses			-		
	d	Net gain or (loss)		0			1
	8a	Gross income from fundraising	<del></del>			-	,
Other Revenue	Va	events (not including \$					,
eve		of contributions reported on line 1c).					
ž.	1	See Part IV, line 18					1
ŧ	ь	Less' direct expenses ,	<del></del>				İ
O	c	Net income or (loss) from fundraising events.	•	0.			
	9a	Gross income from gaming activities	_ <del></del>				
		See Part IV, line 19 a			, ,	•	
	ь	Loss direct expenses b				•	ľ
	С	Net income or (loss) from gaming activities	▶	0		-	
	10a	Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances a		•			
	ь с	Less: cost of goods sold b  Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory		0	Lange to the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same	V 12 .	ai • • •
		Miscellaneous Revenue	Business Code				
	11a						
	ь						
	c						
	d	All other revenue					ļ
	e	Total. Add lines 11a-11d		0		<u> </u>	
	12	Total revenue. See instructions		151,417,574.	150,593,983.		823,591
JSA 7E10	51 1 000	n					Form <b>990</b> (201

#### Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A). X (A) Total expenses (C) Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b. 7b. Management and Program service Fundraising 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII. expenses general expenses expenses 1 Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations 96,500 96,500. and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21 . . . . 2 Grants and other assistance to domestic 0 individuals See Part IV, line 22 . . . . . . . . . 3 Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16 n 4 Benefits paid to or for members 5 Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees . . . . . . . . . 524,126. 524,126. 6 Compensation not included above, to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) 24,003,046. 23,804,690. 198,356. 8 Pension plan accruals and contributions (include 1,450,810. 1,351,263. 99,547. section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions) 7,225,002. 6,973,954. 251,048. 9 Other employee benefits . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1,953,061. 1,874,635. 78,426. 11 Fees for services (non-employees). 14,796,408 14,665,557. 130,851 b Legal . . . . 0 c Accounting 3,013. 3,013. d Lobbying ...... 0 e Professional fundraising services See Part IV, line 17. 9 Other (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column 17,413,830. 17,188,917. 224,913 (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O). ATCH 2 20,673. 20,000. 673. 12 Advertising and promotion . . . . . . 550,374. 385,974. 164,400. 14 Information technology..... 0. 6,825,606. 1,985,440. 4,840,166. 16 63,121. 17,198. 45,923. Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials 28,969 15,900. 13,069. Conferences, conventions, and meetings 19 33,267. 33,267. 21 Payments to affiliates...... 1,829,406. 1,829,406. Depreciation, depletion, and amortization 22 252**,**155. 252,155. 24 Other expenses Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e If 1 4 Lagrania line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE Buch a bear (A) amount, list line 24e exponens on Schedulo (C) Harrier 1994 7 33,239,896. 103,712. aMEDICAL SUPPLIES 33,343,608. **b**OTHER DIRECT EXPENSES 165,670 108,157. 57,513 e All other expenses 110,578,645. 103,826,595. 6,752,050. 25 Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation Check here following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720) . . . . 0

JSA 7E1052 1 000

Form 990 (2017)

Page 11

	1 990 ( rt X	Balance Sheet		<u></u>			Page 11
		Check if Schedule O contains a response of	r not	e to any line in this P	art X		
					(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
	1	Cash - non-interest-bearing			1,468,715.	1	5,722,852.
	2	Savings and temporary cash investments			26,865,286.	2	22,116,119.
	3	Pledges and grants receivable, net			0.	3	0.
	4	Accounts receivable, net			34,522,554.	4	46,795,344.
	5	Loans and other receivables from current and	forme	r officers, directors,			
		trustees, key employees, and highest co	ompe	nsated employees			
		Complete Part II of Schedule L  Loans and other receivables from other disqualified pers			0.	5	0.
	6	Loans and other receivables from other disqualified pers 4958(f)(1)), persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(D) and sponsoring organizations of section 501(c)(9) voluorganizations (see instructions) Complete Part II of Sche	and ontary	contributing employers employees' beneficiary			.1 *
ets	7	Notes and loans receivable, net			0.	7	0.
Assets	8	Inventories for sale or use					2,071,315.
`	9	Prepaid expenses and deferred charges			0.		0.
	10 a	Land, buildings, and equipment cost or					
		other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D	10a	49,831,644.	4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 -	٠.	
	ь	Less: accumulated depreciation	10b	33,274,664.	13,817,773.	10c	16,556,980.
	11	Investments - publicly traded securities			0.	11	19,403,293.
	12	Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11	0.	12	0.		
	13	Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line 11			0.	13	0.
	14	Intangible assets		14	0.		
	15	Other assets. See Part IV, line 11	0.	15	3,906,520.		
	16	Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal			77,720,828.	16	116,572,423.
	17	Accounts payable and accrued expenses			9,705,530.	17	8,918,131.
	18	Grants payable			0.		0.
	19	Deferred revenue			0.	19	0.
	20	Tax-exempt bond liabilities			0.	1	0.
Ì	21	Escrow or custodial account liability Complete Pa	art IV	of Schedule D	0.	21	0.
es	22	Loans and other payables to current and for	rmer	officers, directors,			
≣		trustees, key employees, highest compen					
Liabilities		disqualified persons. Complete Part II of Schedule	L			22	0.
-	23	Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelate			0.	23	0.
	24	Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated			0.	24	0.
	25	Other liabilities (including federal income tax,					
		parties, and other liabilities not included on lines		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0 575 055		4 004 400
		of Schedule D	• • •	• • • • • • • • • • • •	8,575,955.	25	4,281,123.
_	26	Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25			18,281,485.	26	13,199,254.
s		Organizations that follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), complete lines 27 through 29, and lines 33 and	checi	k here ▶ 🔼 and	•		
ဦ	27	•			59,439,343.		103,373,169.
ᇛ	27 28	Unrestricted net assets	• • •	• • • • • • • • • • • •	0.	27	0.
8	29	Temporarily restricted net assets	• • •		0.	28 29	0.
or Fund Balances	25	Organizations that do not follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958)				29	0.
٢		complete lines 30 through 34.	, cnec	k nere 🚩 🔛 and			
S	30	Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds				30	=1
se	31	Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equ	 inmer	nt fund		31	
Assets	32	Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated incomment	nme	or other funds		32	<del>-</del> -
Net E	33	Total net assets or fund balances			59,439,343.	33	103,373,169.
~	34	Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances		• • • • • • • • • • •	77,720,828.	34	116,572,423.
_			<del></del>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,,	J-4	Form <b>990</b> (2017)

116,572,423. Form **990** (2017) Form 990 (2017) Page 12 Part XI **Reconciliation of Net Assets** Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI. . . . . . Х 151,417,574. 1 110,578,645. 2 2 40,838,929. 3 59,439,343. Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 33, column (A)) . . . . . 4 46,697. 5 0. 6 6 0. 7 7 Ō. 8 8 3,048,200. Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O) . . . . . . . . . 9 9 Net assets or fund balances at end of year Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 103,373,169. 10 Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII . . . . . . . Yes No Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990 | Cash | X Accrual Other If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain in Schedule O. 2a Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?..... Х 2a If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis Х 2b If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both. X Consolidated basis Separate basis Both consolidated and separate basis c If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? Х 2c If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain in Schedule O. 3a As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in Х За b If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits.

Form **990** (2017)

#### SCHEDULE A (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

# **Public Charity Status and Public Support**

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No 1545-0047
2017
Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Employer Identification number

MET	ETHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL 75-2428911								
Pa	t I	Reason for Public Cha	rity Status (All c	organizations must o	omplet	e this pa	rt.) See instructions		
		anization is not a private fou	ndation because it	is: (For lines 1 through	h 12, ch	eck only	one box.)		
1		A church, convention of chi	urches, or associa	tion of churches desc	rıbed in s	ection 1	70(b)(1)(A)(i).	(1) (	
2		A school described in secti	on 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)	. (Attach Schedule E	(Form 99	90 or 990	)-EZ).)		
3	X	A hospital or a cooperative	hospital service o	rganization described	in sectio	n 170(b)	(1)(A)(iii).	r	
4		A medical research organization	zation operated in	conjunction with a hos	spital de	scribed in	section 170(b)(1)(A)	(iii). Enter the	
		hospital's name, city, and st	tate:						
5		An organization operated	for the benefit of	a college or universit	y owned	d or ope	rated by a governme	ntal unit described in	
		section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (C	Complete Part II)						
6		A federal, state, or local go	vernment or gove	rnmental unit describe	d in sect	ion 170(	b)(1)(A)(v).		
7		An organization that norma	ally receives a sub	stantial part of its su	pport fro	om a go	vernmental unit or fro	om the general public	
		described in section 170(b)	(1)(A)(vi). (Compl	ete Part II.)					
8		A community trust describe	ed in section 170(t	)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete	Part II.)				
9		An agricultural research or	ganization describe	ed in section 170(b)(1	)(A)(ix)	operated	I in conjunction with a	land-grant college	
		or university or a non-land-	grant college of ag	riculture (see instruct	ions). Ei	nter the	name, city, and state of	f the college or	
		university.							
10		An organization that normal receipts from activities rela support from gross investmacquired by the organization	ited to its exempt f nent income and u in after June 30, 1	unctions - subject to on nrelated business tax 1975. See <b>section 509</b> 0	certain e able inco (a)(2). (0	xception ome (les: Complete	s, and (2) no more tha s section 511 tax) from Part III.)	n 331/3 %of its	
11	Ш	An organization organized	•	•	-				
12		An organization organized		-	-			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
		of one or more publicly su	• •					, ,, ,	
	_	Check the box in lines 12a t	hrough 12d that d	escribes the type of s	upporting	g organiz	zation and complete lir	nes 12e, 12f, and 12g.	
а		Type I A supporting orga	anızation operated	, supervised, or contr	olled by	its supp	orted organization(s),	typically by giving	
		the supported organization	on(s) the power to	regularly appoint or e	lect a ma	ajority of	the directors or truste	es of the	
	_	_ supporting organization `	You must complet	e Part IV, Sections A	and B.				
b	L	$oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{ol}}}}}}}}}$	anızation supervis	ed or controlled in co	nnection	with its	supported organization	on(s), by having	
		control or management of	of the supporting o	rganization vested in	the sam	e persor	ns that control or man	age the supported	
	_	_ organization(s). <b>You must</b>	complete Part IV	, Sections A and C.					
С	L	$oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{ol}}}}}}}}} $	grated. A'supporti	ng organization opera	ited in co	onnectio	n with, and functional	ly integrated with,	
	_	its supported organizatior	n(s) (see instruction	is). You must comple	te Part l	V, Sectio	ons A, D, and E.		
d			integrated. A sup	porting organization o	perated	in conne	ection with its support	ted organization(s)	
		that is not functionally inte	egrated The organ	nization generally mus	t satisfy	a distrib	ution requirement and	d an attentiveness	
	_	requirement (see instruct	ions) You must co	omplete Part IV, Sect	ions A a	nd D, an	d Part V.		
е	L	$oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{ol}}}}}}}}}} $	nization received	a written determinatio	n from t	he IRS tl	nat it is a Type I, Type I	l, Type III	
		functionally integrated, or	Type III non-funct	ionally integrated sup	porting o	organizat	ion		
f		ter the number of supported	_				• • • • • • • • • • • • •		
g		ovide the following information	· ·		ı				
	(I) N	ame of supported organization	(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1-10		organization ur governing	(v) Amount of monetary support (see	(vi) Amount of other support (see	
				above (see instructions))		ment?	instructions)	instructions)	
					Yes	No			
(A)									
		<del></del>						<del></del>	
(B)									
					_			<del></del>	
(C)									
(D)									
					<del> </del>				
(E)									
		<u> </u>							
Tota	ı				ŀ				

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

Page 2

Par	Support Schedule for Orga (Complete only if you checke Part III. If the organization fai	d the box on	line 5, 7, or 8	of Part I or if th	ne organizatio	n failed to qua	
Sec	tion A. Public Support				·		
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2013	(b) 2014	(c) 2015	(d) 2016	(e) 2017	(f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received (Do not include any "unusual grants")						
2	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf			,			
3	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge			,			
4	Total. Add lines 1 through 3			<del></del> -			
5	The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f)		. с,		<i></i>		
_6_	Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4		<u> </u>			L	
	tion B. Total Support	<del></del>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Cale	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2013	(b) 2014	(c) 2015	(d) 2016	(e) 2017	(f) Total
7 8	Amounts from line 4						
9	Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on						
10	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI)						
11	Total support. Add lines 7 through 10				<del></del> .		
12	Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (s	<i>y</i> •				12	
13	First five years. If the Form 990 is f organization, check this box and stop here tion C. Computation of Public Sup	<u>/</u>		nd, third, fourth,	or fifth tax ye	ar as a section	501(c)(3) ▶
				11	<del></del> ·	44	
14 15	Public support percentage for 2017 (li Public support percentage from 2016)						<u>%</u> %
	331/3% support test - 2017. If the or						
	box and stop here. The organization q	_					
b	33 1/3 % support test - 2016. If the org						
	this box and stop here. The organization						
17a	10%-facts-and-circumstançes test - 2						
	10% or more, and if the organization						
	Part VI how the organization meets t			_	•	•	supported
b	organization	2016. If the or	ganızation did r	ot check a box	on line 13, 16	a, 16b, or 17a,	
	15 is 10% or more, and if the organization						
	Explain in Part VI how the organization				=	•	
10	supported organization						
18	instructions				•		
						Schedule A (Form 9	390 or 990-EZ) 2017

Part III

Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II.

If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

Sec	tion A. Public Support	<del></del>			<del>_ ·</del>	<u> </u>	
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2013	<b>(b)</b> 2014	(c) 2015	(d) 2016	(e) 201	7 (f) Totál
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees	· · · · · · · ·		<u> </u>			
-	received (Do not include any "unusual grants ")			l		}	
2	Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise					_	
_	sold or services performed, or facilities					}	
	furnished in any activity that is related to the						
						<b>)</b>	/
	organization's tax-exempt purpose					/	
3	Gross receipts from activities that are not an						B
	unrelated trade or business under section 513					/	_ <del></del>
4	Tax revenues levied for the						
	organization's benefit and either paid to						
_	or expended on its behalf						<del>-  </del>
5	The value of services or facilities			1			
	furnished by a governmental unit to the						
	organization without charge						
6	Total. Add lines 1 through 5	_			/	ļ	
7 a	Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3			/			
_	received from disqualified persons		<del>_</del>		<u></u>		
D	Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified			/			
	persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000						
	or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year						
С	Add lines 7a and 7b						
8	Public support. (Subtract line 7c from				•		
	line 6)	<u> </u>					<u> </u>
<u>Sec</u>	tion B. Total Support			<del>,                                      </del>			<del>,</del>
Cale	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in) 🕨	(a) 2013	(b) 2014	(c) 2015	(d) 2016	(e) 201	7 (f) Total
9	Amounts from line 6						
10 a	Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans,						
	rents, royalties, and income from similar	-					
	sources						
b	Unrelated business taxable income (less	j	,			ľ	
	section 511 taxes) from businesses						
	acquired after June 30, 1975						
С	Add lines 10a and 10b						
11	Net income from unrelated business						
	activities not included in line 10b,						
	whether or not the business is regularly carried on						
12	Other income Do not include gain or						
•-	loss from the sale of capital assets	7					
	(Explain in Part VI.)						
13	Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11,						
	and 12)						
14	First five years. If the Form 990 is f	or the organiza	tion's first, seco	nd, third, fourth,	or fifth tax y	ear as a s	section 501(c)(3)
	organization, check this box and stop here						
Sec	tion C. Computation of Public Sup						
15	Public support percentage for 2017 (line 8	, column (f) divide	ed by line 13, colur	mn (f))		15	<u> </u>
16	Public support percentage from 2016 Sche	edule A, Part III, Iır	ne 15			16	
Sec	tion D. Computation of Investmen						
17	Investment income percentage for 2017 (li	ne 10c, column (	f) divided by line	13, column (f))		17	%
18	Investment income percentage from 2016		-			18	%
19 a	331/3% support tests - 2017. If the or					e than 331	/3 %, and line
	17 is not more than 331/3%, check th	_					. —
ь	331/3% support tests - 2016. If the orga		-				
_	line 18 is not more than 331/3%, check				•		
20	Private foundation. If the organization		•	•	•		_
JSA				., .55, 5, 100			Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017
7E122	11000 63434R 2020			6	0017677	`	PAGE 1

#### Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked 12a of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked 12b of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked 12c of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked 12d of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

	Sections A, D, and E. If you checked 12d of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Par	t V.)		
Sect	ion A. All Supporting Organizations			
			Yes	No
1	Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organizations are designated If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation If historic and continuing relationship, explain	1		
2	Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).	2		
3a	Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below.	 3a	٠ ،	
b	Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> when and how the organization made the determination.	3b		
С	Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use	3c	str. a.	
4a	Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If "Yes," and if you checked 12a or 12b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.	4a	-	
b	Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.	- 4b		• •
	Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.	4c	~	
5a	Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable) Also, provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> , including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action, (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action, and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document)	5a		
b	Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?	- 5b		
С	Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?	5c	<u> </u>	
6	Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.	6		, j
7	Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ)	~·. 7	<b>.</b>	
8	Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ)	8		
9a	Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .	9a	•	
b	Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI.</b>	9b	- ` ~	• -
C	Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .	9c		-
10 a	Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer 10b below.	10a		,
b	Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to			

10b

determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)

Schedu	le A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017		F	Page 5
Part	Supporting Organizations (continued)			
			Yes	No
11	Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?			
а	A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c)			
	below, the governing body of a supported organization?	11a		
b	A family member of a person described in (a) above?	11b		
	A 35% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? If "Yes" to a, b, or c, provide detail in Part VI.	11c		<u> </u>
Secti	on B. Type I Supporting Organizations			
	·		Yes	No
1	Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to			
	regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the			
	tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or			'
	controlled the organization's activities If the organization had more than one supported organization,			
	describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported			Ι.
	organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.	1		
2	Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported			
_	organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in Part			1
	VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated,			ا . ا
	supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.	2		-
Secti	on C. Type II Supporting Organizations			
			Yes	No
1	Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors			
•	or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how control			
	or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed			]. !
	the supported organization(s).	1		
Secti	on D. All Type III Supporting Organizations		L	
	on street type in outpervising or gammadone		Yes	No
1	Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the			
	organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior			1
	tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously			
	provided?	1		
2	Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported	i i		
2	organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how		.	,
	the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).	2	~ -	
				-
3	By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's			
	income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's			
	supported organizations played in this regard.		~	
<u> </u>		3		
	on E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations	4		
1_	Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see ins	wucu	ons).	
a	The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.			
b	The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.			
С	The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a government entity (see	instru		
2	Activities Test. Answer (a) and (b) below.		Yes	NO
а	Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of			
	the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify			,
	those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes,			
	how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined			
	that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities	2a		
b	Did the activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more		'	
_	of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the			
	reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these			
	activities but for the organization's involvement.	2b		
3	Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer (a) and (b) below.			
а	Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or		<u></u> _	
_	trustees of each of the supported organizations? Provide details in Part VI.	3a		L_
ь	Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each	سيدسف		
	of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard	3b		

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations

_	•
Page	Ю

	T	nust complete Section	<del></del>
Section A - Adjusted Net Income	(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)	
1 Net short-term capital gain	1		
2 Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2	, .	
3 Other gross income (see instructions)	3		
4 Add lines 1 through 3	4		
5 Depreciation and depletion	5		
6 Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6		
7 Other expenses (see instructions)	7		
8 Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4).	8		
Section B - Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1 Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see		•	
instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year)		•	
a Average monthly value of securities	1a		_
b Average monthly cash balances	1b		
c Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c		
d Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d		ı
e Discount claimed for blockage or other			,
factors (explain in detail in Part VI)			
2 Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2	·-	
3 Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3		
4 Cash deemed held for exempt use Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	4		
5 Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5		
6 Multiply line 5 by .035	6		
7 Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7		
8 Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8		
Section C - Distributable Amount			Current Year
1 Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)	1		
2 Enter 85% of line 1	2		
3 Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	3	à	
4 Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4		
5 Income tax imposed in prior year	5		
6 Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to			
emergency temporary reduction (see instructions)	6		1

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017 Page 7 Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continued) Section D - Distributions **Current Year** Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required) Other distributions (describe in Part VI) See instructions. Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6 Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in Part VI). See instructions. Distributable amount for 2017 from Section C. line 6 10 Line 8 amount divided by Line 9 amount (iii) Underdistributions Distributable Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions) **Excess Distributions** Pre-2017 Amount for 2017 Distributable amount for 2017 from Section C, line 6 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2017 (reasonable cause required-explain in Part VI). See instructions. Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2017 From 2013 A 1 3 4 . . . From 2014 . . . . . From 2015 . . . . . . . From 2016 . . . . . . Total of lines 3a through e Applied to underdistributions of prior years Applied to 2017 distributable amount Carryover from 2012 not applied (see instructions) Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f. Distributions for 2017 from Section D, line 7. \$ Applied to underdistributions of prior years Applied to 2017 distributable amount Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4. Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2017, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2 For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions Remaining underdistributions for 2017 Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions. Excess distributions carryover to 2018. Add lines 3j Breakdown of line 7: Excess from 2013.... Excess from 2014, . .

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

e

Excess from 2015....

Excess from 2016....

4.

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

Page 8

Part VI Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

#### **SCHEDULE C** (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

### **Political Campaign and Lobbying Activities**

For Organizations Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c) and section 527

OMB No 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

► Complete if the organization is described below. ► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ. ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for Instructions and the latest Information.

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 3, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 46 (Political Campaign Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and B Do not complete Part I-C.
- Section 501(c) (other than section 501(c)(3)) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and C below Do not complete Part I-B.
- Section 527 organizations Complete Part I-A only.

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 4, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 47 (Lobbying Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)). Complete Part II-A Do not complete Part II-B
- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)). Complete Part II-B Do not complete Part II-B

ax)	(see separate instructions), the		y rax) (see separate ii	istructions) or Form 990-i	EZ, Part V, line 35¢ (Proxy
	Section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) org	anizations Complete Part III		le le	
	e of organization			' *	ntification number
_	HODIST CHILDREN'S HO		41	75-242	
		organization is exempt under			
1	·	organization's direct and indirect	political campaign a	ctivities in Part IV. (see in	structions for
	definition of "political campa	•			
2		expenditures (see instructions)			
3_		campaign activities (see instruction			
		organization is exempt under			
1		cise tax incurred by the organization			
2		cise tax incurred by organization n			
3	-	a section 4955 tax, did it file Form	•		
			• • • • • • • • • • • • •		Yes No
	If "Yes," describe in Part IV	organization is exempt under	continu FO1(a) as	roomt coation E01/a\/2	<del>,                                      </del>
					·}·
1	<del>_</del>	expended by the filing organization			
2		ng organization's funds contribute			
_		les			
3	•	enditures. Add lines 1 and 2. E		•	
4	Did the filing organization fil	e Form 1120-POL for this year?	• • • • • • • • • • •	• •	Yes No
5	Enter the names, addresses	and employer identification num	ber (EIN) of all section	on 527 political organiza	ations to which the filing
_		ts. For each organization listed, e			
	the amount of political con-	tributions received that were pror	nptly and directly de	livered to a separate po	olitical organization, such
	as a separate segregated fur	nd or a political action committee	(PAC). If additional sp	ace is needed, provide i	nformation in Part IV.
	(a) Name	(b) Address	(c) EIN	(d) Amount paid from	(e) Amount of political
				filing organization's	contributions received and
				funds If none, enter -0	promptly and directly delivered to a separate
					political organization If
					none, enter -0
1)	<del>-</del>		<del>-</del>		
٠,			-		
2)					
. ,			7		
3)	<del></del>				
-			7		
4)					
_					
5)					
6)					<u> </u>
-					

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017	METHOD	ISI CHII	TOKEN 2 HOSELI	. т.	/3-	∠4∠0911 Page <u>∡</u>
Part II-A Complete if the org section 501(h)).	janizati	on is exer	npt under sectio	n 501(c)(3) and	filed Form 5768 (el	ection under
			affiliated group (an excess lobbying exp		ach affiliated group me	mber's name,
B Check ▶ if the filing organiz	ation ch	ecked box	A and "limited contr	ol" provisions app	ply.	
Limits (The term "expendit		ying Expen		l.)	(a) Filing organization's totals	(b) Affiliated group totals
1a Total lobbying expenditures to I	nfluence	public opin	ion (grass roots lob	bying)	·	
<b>b</b> Total lobbying expenditures to i	nfluence	a legislativ	e body (direct lobby	ring) [		
c Total lobbying expenditures (ad	d lines 1	a and 1b) .		[		
d Other exempt purpose expendit	tures			[		
e Total exempt purpose expendit	ures (add	d lines 1c ar	nd 1d)			
f Lobbying nontaxable amount.	Enter th	e amount	from the following	table in both		
columns.						
If the amount on line 1e, column (a	) or (b) is:	The lobbying	ng nontaxable amount	is:	•	
Not over \$500,000			amount on line 1e			,
Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000	0,000	\$100,000 p	lus 15% of the excess	s over \$500,000.		,
Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,5	00,000		lus 10% of the excess		1	
Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,	000,000	\$225,000 p	lus 5% of the excess	over \$1,500,000	A SECTION OF SECTION	A CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR
Over \$17,000,000		\$1,000,000				
g Grassroots nontaxable amount	•		•			
h Subtract line 1g from line 1a. If						
i Subtract line 1f from line 1c. If						
j If there is an amount other th						
reporting section 4911 tax for t						Yes No
(Sama assasinations the			raging Period Unde	• •		mno bolow
(Some organizations tha			te instructions for			mns below.
	Lobi	ying Expe	nditures During 4-Y	ear Averaging Pe	eriod	
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a)	2014	<b>(b)</b> 2015	(c) 2016	(d) 2017	(e) Total
2a Lobbying nontaxable amount						
<b>b</b> Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column (e))			•			,
c Total lobbying expenditures			,			
d Grassroots nontaxable amount						
e Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e))						
f Grassroots lobbying expenditures						

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

60017677

PAGE 23

Page 3

(election under section 501(h)).  or each "Yes," response on lines 1a through 11 below, provide in Part IV a detailed (a)		a)		(b)	
For each "Yes," response on lines 1a through 11 below, provide in Part IV a detailed description of the lobbying activity.	Yes	No		Amount	
1 During the year, did the filing organization attempt to influence foreign, national, state or local				•	
legislation, including any attempt to influence public opinion on a legislative matter or					•
referendum, through the use of:		-,-			
a Volunteers?		X			
b Paid staff or management (include compensation in expenses reported on lines 1c through 1ı)?.		X		· / ·	-
c Media advertisements?		X			
d Mailings to members, legislators, or the public?		X			
e Publications, or published or broadcast statements?		X			
f Grants to other organizations for lobbying purposes?		Х			
<ul> <li>Direct contact with legislators, their staffs, government officials, or a legislative body?</li> <li>h Rallies, demonstrations, seminars, conventions, speeches, lectures, or any similar means?</li> </ul>		Х			
i Other activities?	1 10				3,01
j Total. Add lines 1c through 1i	1			:	3,01
2a Did the activities in line 1 cause the organization to be not described in section 501(c)(3)?		Х			
b If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912					
c If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912 d If the filing organization incurred a section 4912 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year?	-	-			
Part III-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 50 501(c)(6).		), or s	ection		
301(0)(0).				Yes	No
1 Were substantially all (90% or more) dues received nondeductible by members?			ſ	1	1
<ul> <li>Did the organization make only in-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less?</li> </ul>				2	+
3 Did the organization agree to carry over lobbying and political campaign activity expenditures from				3	1
Part III-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 50				1	,
501(c)(6) and if either (a) BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered "No,"	OR (	b) Pa	rt III-A,	line 3, is	S
answered "Yes."			, ,		
1 Dues, assessments and similar amounts from members			1		
2 Section 162(e) nondeductible lobbying and political expenditures (do not include amo	unts	of			
political expenses for which the section 527(f) tax was paid).					
a Current year			2a		
b Carryover from last year			2b		
c Total			2c		
3 Aggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) du			3		
4 If notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion					
excess does the organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible	lobbyi	ng			
and political expenditure next year?		• • •	4	-	<del></del> -
5 Taxable amount of lobbying and political expenditures (see instructions)	• • •	• • •	5		
Part IV Supplemental Information  Provide the descriptions required for Part I-A, line 1; Part I-B, line 4; Part I-C, line 5; Part II-A (affiliate	ed gro	up list	t); Part I	-A, lines	1 and
2 (see instructions); and Part II-B, line 1. Also, complete this part for any additional information.					
SCHEDULE C, PART II-B, LINE 1I	_				
PORTION OF DUES PAID TO HOSPITAL ASSOCIATIONS FOR LOBBYING ACTIVITIE	s				
THE LOBBYING EXPENDITURES REPORTED REPRESENTS THE PORTION OF DUES					
ALLOCATED TO COVENANT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL.					
·				_	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

Part IV Supplemental Information (continued)

age 4

#### **SCHEDULE D** (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury

Supplemental Financial Statements

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990,

Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

► Attach to Form 990.

OMB No 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Inten	nal Revenue Service	► Go to www.irs.gov	/Form990 for instructions and the latest info		Inspection
	e of the organization	<del>-</del>	<del></del>	Employer Identif	cation number
		REN'S HOSPITAL		75-2428	3911
Pa	_	<del>-</del>	ised Funds or Other Similar Funds o	r Accounts.	
	Complete	e if the organization answered	"Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.		
			(a) Donor advised funds	(b) Funds a	nd other accounts
1	Total number at e	nd of year			
2	Aggregate value of	of contributions to (during year)			
3	Aggregate value of	of grants from (during year)			
4		it end of year			
5			advisors in writing that the assets held		
			e organization's exclusive legal control? .		
6			and donor advisors in writing that grant t		
			fit of the donor or donor advisor, or for		
			<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	. L Yes No
Pa		tion Easements.	111/11 Farm 000 Bart IV Pag 7		
1			"Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.		<del></del>
•			e organization (check all that apply).		·
		n of land for public use (e.g., rec of natural habitat	·	of a nistorically of a certified his	important land area
		n of open space	Preservation	i or a certified his	toric structure
2		• •	eld a qualified conservation contribution in	n the form of a c	ancon otion
_		ast day of the tax year	eid a quaimed conservation continuation i		he End of the Tax Year
а				2a	
b			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2b	
c	_	-	historic structure included in (a)	2c	
d			acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a		<del></del> :
_				2d	
3			nsferred, released, extinguished, or termi		anization during the
	tax year ▶	, 	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	<b>, ,</b>	<b>g</b>
4	Number of states	where property subject to conse	rvation easement is located >		
5			garding the periodic monitoring, inspec	tion, handling o	f
	violations, and enfe	orcement of the conservation ea	sements it holds?		☐ Yes ☐ No
6	Staff and volunteer l	hours devoted to monitoring, inspec	ting, handling of violations, and enforcing co	nservation easemei	nts during the year
	<b>&gt;</b>	<u> </u>			
7	Amount of expens	es incurred in monitoring, inspec	ting, handling of violations, and enforcing o	conservation ease	ements during the year
	<b>▶</b> \$				
8			2(d) above satisfy the requirements of sect		)
	and section 170(h)	)(4)(B)(ii)?			. L Yes No
9		- ·	conservation easements in its revenue an	•	
			of the footnote to the organization's finance	cial statements the	at describes the
Do		ounting for conservation easeme		or Cimilar Asset	<u> </u>
Fe	Complete	tions Maintaining Collections	of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.	er Similar Asse	is.
1a	works of art, hist	i elected, as permitted under Si orical treasures, or other simila	FAS 116 (ASC 958), not to report in its ar assets held for public exhibition, edu	revenue statemo ucation or resea	ent and balance sheet sich in furtherance of
	public service, pro	vide, in Part XIII, the text of the fo	potnote to its financial statements that de	scribes these iten	ns.
b	If the organization	n elected, as permitted under s	SFAS 116 (ASC 958), to report in its i	revenue stateme	nt and balance sheet
	works of art, hist	orical treasures, or other simila	ar assets held for public exhibition, edu	ucation, or resea	arch in furtherance of
		vide the following amounts relati	ng to tnese items: • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		<b>r</b>
2			t, historical treasures, or other similar		\$
4					cial gain, provide the
а			FAS 116 (ASC 958) relating to these item		¢
ь	Assets included in	Form 990, Part X	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Paperwork Reduction	Act Notice, see the Instructions for	Form 990.		chedule D (Form 990) 2017

Schedule D (Form 990) 2017

_			•
Pa	и	e	-

Investments - Program Related.   Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line   (e) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value   (f)		(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valu Cost or end-of-year ma	
(2) Closely-held equity interests	(1) Financia	al derivatives			
(B) (C) (C) (D) (E) (F) (G) (H) (E) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (G) (H) (F) (F) (G) (H) (F) (F) (F) (F) (F) (F) (F) (F) (F) (F					
(B) (C) (C) (D) (E) (F) (G) (H) (E) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (F) (G) (H) (F) (F) (G) (H) (F) (F) (G) (H) (F) (F) (G) (H) (F) (F) (G) (H) (F) (F) (G) (H) (F) (F) (G) (H) (F) (A) (Past Value   Form 990   Part X   col   (B) line 12.)   Part V   (B)   Exc Value   (P)   Method of valuation: Cost of ent-of-year marked value   (P)   Method of valuation: Cost of ent-of-year marked value   (P)   Method of valuation: Cost of ent-of-year marked value   (P)   Method of valuation: Cost of ent-of-year marked value   (P)   Method of valuation: Cost of ent-of-year marked value   (P)   Method of valuation: Cost of ent-of-year marked value   (P)   (3) Other_					
(C) (D) (E) (F) (F) (G) (H) (E) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (G) (H) (G) (H) (G) (H) (G) (H) (G) (H) (G) (H) (G) (H) (G) (H) (G) (H) (G) (H) (G) (H) (G) (H) (G) (H) (G) (H) (G) (H) (G) (H) (G) (G) (H) (G) (G) (G) (G) (G) (G) (G) (G) (G) (G					
(E) (E) (F) (G) (H) (H) (H) (H) (H) (H) (H) (H) (H) (H	(B)				
(E) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (F) (G) (H) (F) (G) (H) (F) (F) (G) (H) (F) (F) (G) (H) (F) (F) (F) (F) (G) (F) (G) (G) (G) (G) (G) (G) (G) (G) (G) (G	(C)				
(G) (G) (H)  Total, Column (b) must equal Form 990 Part X, col. (B) Inne 12) ▶  (a) Description of investments - Program Related. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line (a) Description of investment (b) Book value (c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value  (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)  Total (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) Inne 13) ▶  (a) Description (b) Book  (b) Book  (c) Description (c) Description (d) Description (e) Description (e) Description (f) Total (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) Inne 15).  Part X  Other Liabilities.  Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 12e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, li	(D)				
(C) (t+)  Testal. (Column (b) must equal Form 990 Part X, cot. (B) line 12)  Part VIII  (a) Description of investment  (b) Book value  (c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value  (d) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value  (e) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value  (f) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g					
(Column (b) must equal Form 990 Part X, col. (B) line 12) ▶  Part VIII   Investments - Program Related. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line (a) Description of investment (b) Book value (c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value (c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value (c) (d) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value (c) (d) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value (c) (d) (e) (e) (e) (e) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f					
Total, (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12)    Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line (a) Description of investment (b) Book value (c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value (f) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g					
Investments - Program Related.   Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line (a) Description of investment (b) Book value (c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value (f)	<del></del>				
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line   (a) Description of investment   (b) Book value   (c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-d-year market value   (d)				a Na was pro-	A 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
(1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (10) (11) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (17) (18) (19) (19) (19) (10) (10) (10) (10) (11) (10) (11) (11	Part VIII		"Yes" on Form 990,	, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 99	0, Part X, line 13.
(3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (7) (8) (9) (7) (1) (9) (1) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (1) (1) (9) (1) (1) (1) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (1) (1) (8) (9) (1) (9) (1) (1) (1) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (2) (3) (3) (4) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (8) (8) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1		(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value		
(4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (7) (8) (9) (7) (1) (1) (1) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2	(1)				
(4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (7) (8) (9) (7) (1) (1) (1) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2					
(6) (7) (8) (9) Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line (a) Description (b) Bool (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 15d. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.).  Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.).  (1) Federal income taxes (1) Federal income taxes (2) PAYABLE TO THIRD-PARTY PAYORS 4, 281, 123. (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25)  4, 281, 123. (2) Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the right of the footnote has been provided in Part ISA 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100	(3)				
(6) (7) (8) (9) Total (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 13) ▶  Part IX Other Assets.  Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line (b) Bool (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.).  Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f.	(4)				
(7) (8) (9)  Fart IX Other Assets.  Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line  (a) Description (b) Bool (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)  Fotal. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.). ▶  Part X Other Liabilities.  Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV,	(5)				
(8) (9) (9) Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line (a) Description (b) Bool (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part	(6)				
Total (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 13) ▶  Part X  Other Assets.  Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line (a) Description  (b) Bool (1) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10	_(7)				
Total (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 13)  Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line  (a) Description  (b) Bool  (1)  (2)  (3)  (4)  (5)  (6)  (7)  (8)  (9)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.).  Part X  Other Liabilities.  Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, li					
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line (a) Description (b) Bool (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.). ▶  Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 25.  (a) Description of liability (b) Book value (1) Federal income taxes (2) PAYABLE TO THIRD-PARTY PAYORS 4, 281, 123. (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (8) (9) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1					
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line (a) Description (b) Bool (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (9) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10					
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.)	(1)			, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 99	(b) Book value
(3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.)					
(5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.)	(3)				
(6) (7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.)	(4)				
(7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.)	(5)				
(8)  (9)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.). ▶  Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part line 25.  1. (a) Description of liability (b) Book value (1) Federal income taxes (2) PAYABLE TO THIRD-PARTY PAYORS 4, 281, 123. (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8)	(6)				
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.).  Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Palline 25.  (a) Description of liability (b) Book value (1) Federal income taxes (2) PAYABLE TO THIRD-PARTY PAYORS 4, 281, 123.  (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25) ▶ 4, 281, 123.  2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740) Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part ISA Schedule D (Fo	(7)		<u> </u>		
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.).  Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Palline 25.  I. (a) Description of liability (b) Book value (1) Federal income taxes (2) PAYABLE TO THIRD-PARTY PAYORS 4, 281, 123. (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 25) ▶ 4, 281, 123.  2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740) Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part ISA TOTAL 1000  Schedule D (Fo	(8)				
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See	(9)		<u> </u>		
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Paline 25.  1. (a) Description of liability (b) Book value  (1) Federal income taxes  (2) PAYABLE TO THIRD-PARTY PAYORS 4, 281, 123.  (3)  (4)  (5)  (6)  (7)  (8)  (9)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 25)   2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740) Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part ISA TOT 1000  Schedule D (Fo			ne 15.)	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
(1) Federal income taxes (2) PAYABLE TO THIRD-PARTY PAYORS 4, 281, 123.  (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 25)   2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740) Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part Schedule D (Fo	Part X	Complete if the organization answered	"Yes" on Form 990	, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Fo	orm 990, Part X,
(2) PAYABLE TO THIRD-PARTY PAYORS  (3)  (4)  (5)  (6)  (7)  (8)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 25)   2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740) Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII.	 1	(a) Description of liability	(b) Book value	е	
(3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 25) ▶ 4, 281, 123.  2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740) Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII.					
(4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25) ▶ 4, 281, 123.  2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740) Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII.  Schedule D (Fo	(2) PAYAI	BLE TO THIRD-PARTY PAYORS	4,281,1	123.	
(5) (6) (7) (8)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 25)   2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740) Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII.  Schedule D (Fo	(3)				
(6) (7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 25)   2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740) Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part 70 1 000  Schedule D (Fo	(4)				
(7) (8) (9)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 25)   2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740) Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part 70 1 000  Schedule D (Fo	(5)				
(8)  (9)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25)   2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part ISA 70 1 000.  Schedule D (Fo	(6)				
(9)  Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25) ▶ 4, 281, 123.  2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part ISA 701,000. Schedule D (Fo					
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25) ► 4, 281, 123.  2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part ISA 701 1000.	(8)				
2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part SA 801 1000.	(9)				
organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part  Schedule D (Fo	Fotal. (Colum	nn (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 25)	<b>▶</b> 4,281,1	.23.	
70 1 000 Schedule D (FO					
					Schedule D (Form 990) 201
		24D 2020		60017677	PAGE 2

Part XIII Supplemental Information (continued)

Schedule D (Form 990) 2017

Schedule D (Form 990) 2017

### SCHEDULE H (Form 990)

## **Hospitals**

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, question 20.

► Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No 1545-0047
2017
Open to Public

Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Employer Identification number

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL 75-2428911

Financial Assistance and Certain Other Community Benefits at Cost

								Yes	No
1a	Did the organization has	ve a financ	al assistan	ce policy during the tax y	ear? If "No," skip to ques	stion 6a	1a	Х	
Ь							1b	Х	<u> </u>
2	the financial assistance	policy to its	various ho	lities, indicate which of spital facilities during the		scribes application of			
	Applied uniformly Generally tailored	•			d uniformly to most hos	pital facilities		*.	
3	Answer the following the organization's patient			assistance eligibility cri	iteria that applied to th	e largest number of	1-		
а	Did the organization use Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG) as a factor in determining eligibility for providing free care? If "Yes," indicate which of the following was the FPG family income limit for eligibility for free care:  100% 150% 200% X Other 175.0000 %								
b		llowing wa		In determining eligibilit Income limit for eligibilit 350% 400%	y for discounted care: .		3b	<u>·</u>	
С	for determining eligibili	ity for free	or discoun	FPG in determining elig ted care Include in the ss of income, as a fa	description whether th	ne organization used			
4				olicy that applied to the the the "medically indigent"?			4	<u>x</u>	
5a	Did the organization budge	et amounts f	or free or dis	scounted care provided und	er its financial assistance po	olicy during the tax year?	5a	X	
b	If "Yes," did the organiz	ation's fina	ncial assist	ance expenses exceed th	e budgeted amount?		5b	Х	
				considerations, was th					
	discounted care to a par	tient who w	as eligible	for free or discounted ca	re [?]		5c		X
6a	Did the organization pre	epare a cor	nmunity be	nefit report during the tax	year?		6a	Х	
b	~			to the public?			6b	Х	ļ.,
				rksheets provided in th	e Schedule H instructi	ions. Do not submit			
7	these worksheets with the Financial Assistance and			weit Panafita at Coat					
	Financial Assistance and leans-Tested Government	(a) Number of activities or programs (optional)	(b) Persons served (optional)	(c) Total community benefit expense	(d) Direct offsetting revenue	(e) Net community benefit expense	` o	Percer f total pense	
9	Programs Financial Assistance at cost	(0)						<u> </u>	
-	(from Worksheet 1)			1,411,106.		1,411,106.		1	.30
b	Medicaid (from Worksheet 3,								
	column a)			26,403,851.	24,535,926.	1,867,925.		1	.72
d	Costs of other means-tested government programs (from Worksheet 3, column b) Total Financial Assistance and			96,031.	10,151.	85,880.		_	.08
	Means-Tested Government Programs			27,910,988.	24,546,077.	3,364,911.		3	.10
	Other Benefits								
8	Community health improvement services and community benefit operations (from Worksheet 4)			32,500.		32,500.		_	.03
f	Health professions education			T	-				
	(from Worksheet 5)			109,185.		109,185.			.10
g	Subsidized health services (from			812,677.	16,263.	796,414.		•	.73
h	Worksheet 6)				,				
i	Cash and in-kind contributions for community benefit (from	=-		62,500.		62,500.			.06
	Worksheet 8)			1,016,862.	16,263.	1,000,599.			.92
j	Total. Other Benefits			28,927,850.	24.562.340.	4.365.510.			.02

Schedule H (F	orm 990) 2017								ſ	Page 2
Part II		ng the tax	year, and	omplete this table if describe in Part VI h						
	neath of the	(a) Number of activities or programs (optional)		(c) Total community building expense	(d) (	Direct offsetting revenue	(e) Net community building expense		) Perce	
1 Physical im	provements and housing							1		
2 Economic	development									
3 Communi	ty support									
4 Environm	ental improvements									
5 Leadership	development and				]					
training for	community members					_				
6 Coalition I	building									
7 Communi	ty health improvement				Ì			1.		
advocacy										
	e development			<u> </u>						١.
9 Other 10 Total										
	Dod Dob4 Ma	d: 0	Callagtia	. D4:				<u> </u>		_
Part III	Bad Debt, Me		Collection	1 Practices			·		T	· ·
	Bad Debt Expense organization rep		bt expense	in accordance with He	althcare	Financial Manage	ement Association		Yes	No
Statem	nent No 15?							1		Х
				debt expense. Explain						
				nate this amount . '			4,852,226.	l		
			_	tion's bad debt expens				l		;
	_	_		icial assistance policy. E	-	1 1		l		
				estimate this amount a				l		'
				community benefit		· · · · · · <del></del>		١,		
				o the organization's fin				l		
	· -	nber on wh	ich this foo	tnote is contained in the	e attach	ed financial statem	ients.	l		
Section B.			4-4' /*.			1-1	10 645 275	l		,
				ncluding DSH and IME)			18,645,375. 35,926,238.			
				g to payments on line 5 (or shortfall)			-17,280,863.			
				or shortfall reported in						'
				methodology or source			• 1			
	6 Check the box		_	~ ~ ~	e useu	to determine the	amount reported		•	
F	ost accounting sy				Other	<b>)</b>				!
-	Collection Practic			o charge ratio C	Jule1	$\rightarrow$				<b>.</b>
9a Did the	organization hav	e a written	debt collec	tion policy during the ta	x vear?			9a	х	• '
				d to the largest number of its	-		ntain provisions on the			
				n to qualify for financial assista				9b	Х	
Part IV	Management	Companie	es and Joi	nt Ventures (owned 10% o	or more by o	officers, directors, trustees, k	ey employees, and physicians	- see in:	struction	s)
(a	a) Name of entity		] (d)	Description of primary activity of entity		(c) Organization's profit % or stock ownership %	(d) Officers, directors, trustees, or key employees' profit % or stock ownership %	pro	) Physic ofit % or wnersh	stock
1										
2								$\top$		
3		i i		· · · · ·		-		$\top$		
4								1		
5										
6	,									
7										
8				·						
9	_									
10			_				1	<u> </u>		
11							ļ	4		
12										

Schedule H (Form 990) 2017

13 JSA 7E1285 1 000 63434R 2020

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL 75-2428911 Schedule H (Form 990) 2017 Page 3 Part V Facility Information Section A. Hospital Facilities General medical & surgical Critical access hospital Research facility ER-24 hours (list in order of size, from largest to smallest - see instructions) How many hospital facilities did the organization operate during Name, address, primary website address, and state license number (and if a group return, the name and EIN of the Facility subordinate hospital organization that operates the hospital reporting group Other (describe) 1 METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL 4015 22ND PLACE LUBBOCK TX 79410 WWW.COVENANTCHILDRENS.ORG 8638  $x \mid x \mid x$ x Х 2 5

JSA 7E1286 1 000 63434R 2020

10

Schedule H (Form 990) 2017

#### Part V Facility Information (continued)

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, LINE 5

INPUT FROM COMMUNITY REPRESENTATIVES

THE PROCESS OF COLLECTING QUALITATIVE COMMUNITY INPUT TOOK THREE MAIN
FORMS: COMMUNITY RESIDENT FOCUS GROUPS, A NONPROFIT AND GOVERNMENT
STAKEHOLDER FOCUS GROUP, AND A COMMUNITY FORUM. EACH GROUP WAS DESIGNED
TO CAPTURE THE COLLECTED KNOWLEDGE AND OPINIONS OF PEOPLE WHO LIVE AND
WORK IN THE COMMUNITIES SERVED BY COVENANT HEALTH. WE DEVELOPED A
PROTOCOL (NOTED IN CHNA APPENDIX 3B, POSTED ON THE COVENANT WEBSITE) FOR
EACH GROUP TO ENSURE CONSISTENCY ACROSS INDIVIDUAL FOCUS GROUPS, ALTHOUGH
THE FACILITATORS HAD SOME DISCRETION ON ASKING FOLLOW-UP QUESTIONS OR
PROBES AS THEY SAW FIT. INVITATION AND RECRUITMENT PROCEDURES VARIED FOR
EACH TYPE OF GROUP. CHNA APPENDIX 3, AVAILABLE ONLINE, ON COVENANT HEALTH
WEBSITE, INCLUDES A FULL REPORT OF THE COMMUNITY INPUT PROCESS AND
FINDINGS ALONG WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF THE PARTICIPANTS.

SPRING 2017 - RESIDENT FOCUS GROUPS:

FOR COMMUNITY RESIDENT GROUPS, COMMUNITY BENEFIT STAFF, IN COLLABORATION WITH THEIR COMMITTEES AND THE SYSTEM OFFICE, IDENTIFIED GEOGRAPHIC AREAS WHERE DATA SUGGESTED THERE WERE SIGNIFICANT HEALTH, PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT, AND SOCIOECONOMIC CONCERNS. THIS PROCESS ALSO IDENTIFIED THE LANGUAGE NEEDS OF THE COMMUNITY, WHICH DETERMINED THE LANGUAGE IN WHICH EACH FOCUS GROUP WAS CONDUCTED. COMMUNITY BENEFIT STAFF THEN PARTNERED WITH COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATIONS THAT SERVE THOSE AREAS TO RECRUIT FOR AND HOST THE FOCUS GROUPS. THE COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATION DEVELOPED AN INVITATION LIST USING THEIR CONTACTS AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE AREA, AND

7E1331 1 000

Page	9

D-41/	Castilla Information (southernal)	
Part V	Facility Information (continued)	

Section D. Other Health Care Facilities That Are Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly Recognized as a Hospital Facility (list in order of size, from largest to smallest)

How many non-hospital health care facilities did the organization operate du	ring the tax year? 2
Name and address	Type of Facility (describe)
1 JOE ARRINGTON CANCER RSCH & TRTM CENTER	GENERAL MEDICAL & SURGICAL
4101 22ND PLACE	
LUBBOCK TX 79410	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2 ARRINGTON COMPREHENSIVE BREAST CENTER	GENERAL MEDICAL & SURGICAL
4101 22ND PLACE	
LUBBOCK TX 79410	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
	· · ·
8	
9	
10	
	1

Schedule H (Form 990) 2017

_	-
Dana	4

#### Part V Facility Information (continued)

Section B. Facility Policies and Practices

(complete a separate Section B for each of the hospital facilities or facility reporting groups listed in Part V, Section A)

Name	of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL			
	number of hospital facility, or line numbers of hospital			
faciliti	ies in a facility reporting group (from Part V, Section A):		Yes	N.
	nunity Health Needs Assessment		Tes	No
1	Was the hospital facility first licensed, registered, or similarly recognized by a state as a hospital facility in the	1		X
•	current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year?	<u> </u>		<del>  ^</del>
2	the immediately preceding tax year? If "Yes," provide details of the acquisition in Section C	2		x
3	During the tax year or either of the two immediately preceding tax years, did the hospital facility conduct a	-		<u> </u>
J	community health needs assessment (CHNA)? If "No," skip to line 12	3	x	
	If "Yes," indicate what the CHNA report describes (check all that apply).		7.	<del>                                     </del>
а	X A definition of the community served by the hospital facility	e- 2	1	۸۰
b	X Demographics of the community	1 4	Ι'	
c	X Existing health care facilities and resources within the community that are available to respond to the	.	٠.	1
·	health needs of the community			
d	X How data was obtained	1	}	, ,
e	X The significant health needs of the community	1.	,	,**
f	X Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons,			ŧ
•	and minority groups		ŀ	. •`
g	X The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the	,		١,
9	community health needs		- '	*
h	X The process for consulting with persons representing the community's interests	,	ŝ	
i	X The impact of any actions taken to address the significant health needs identified in the hospital	, ;	,	•
	facility's prior CHNA(s)	,	<b>,</b> ,	
i	Other (describe in Section C)	,	-	
4	Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last conducted a CHNA: 20 16		<u> </u>	,
5	In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility take into account input from persons who represent	1		
	the broad interests of the community served by the hospital facility, including those with special knowledge of or	1		
	expertise in public health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility took into account input from			
	persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted	5	Х	
6a	Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other			
	hospital facilities in Section C	6a	X	
b	Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities? If "Yes,"			
	list the other organizations in Section C	6b		X
7	Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?	7	X	
	If "Yes," indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply)		1, '	١.
а	X Hospital facility's website (list url): SEE SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION C	, , ,	-	
b	Other website (list url):	. '		μ
С	X   Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility		3.	۱
d	Other (describe in Section C)			- ::
8	Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs			
	identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11	8	X	
9	Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy. 2017			
10	Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?	10	Х	<b> </b>
а	If "Yes," (list url): SEE SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION C	- +		
b	If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?	10b	<u> </u>	<del> </del>
11	Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most	* ;		* 1
	recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why	۲, '		-
	such needs are not being addressed.		شد	·
12a	Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a			U
-	CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?	12a	<u> </u>	Х
Ь	If "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?	12b	1	*(****
С	If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form		1	1
	4720 for all of its hospital facilities? \$	1	20.00	1 -

Financial Assistance Policy (FAP)

Name of ho	spital facility	or letter of facilit	y reporting group	METHODIST	CHILDREN'S	HOSPITAL

				Yes	No
	Did the	e hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written financial assistance policy that.			<u> </u>
13	•	ned eligibility criteria for financial assistance, and whether such assistance included free or discounted care? i," indicate the eligibility criteria explained in the FAP:	13	Х	-
а	X	Federal poverty guidelines (FPG), with FPG family income limit for eligibility for free care of and FPG family income limit for eligibility for discounted care of and FPG family income limit for eligibility for discounted care of and another section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the sect			
ь		Income level other than FPG (describe in Section C)	<u> </u>		
c	X	Asset level			,
d	X	Medical indigency		<b>_</b>	
e	$\overline{\mathbf{x}}$	Insurance status			
f	x	Underinsurance status		,	1
g	П	Residency			
h	X	Other (describe in Section C)			
14		ned the basis for calculating amounts charged to patients?	14	Х	
15		ned the method for applying for financial assistance?	15	Х	
	If "Ye	s," indicate how the hospital facility's FAP or FAP application form (including accompanying tions) explained the method for applying for financial assistance (check all that apply):			, ,
а	X	Described the information the hospital facility may require an individual to provide as part of his or her application			
b	X	Described the supporting documentation the hospital facility may require an individual to submit as part	-		
		of his or her application			,
С	_X	Provided the contact information of hospital facility staff who can provide an individual with information about the FAP and FAP application process		,	٠
d		Provided the contact information of nonprofit organizations or government agencies that may be sources of assistance with FAP applications			
е		Other (describe in Section C)	-		3
16	Was v	videly publicized within the community served by the hospital facility?	16	Х	
	If "Yes	s," indicate how the hospital facility publicized the policy (check all that apply):			'
а	X	The FAP was widely available on a website (list url) SEE PART V, SECTION C			1
b	X	The FAP application form was widely available on a website (list url): SEE PART V, SECTION C	١,		``
C	X	A plain language summary of the FAP was widely available on a website (list url): SEE SECTION C			<b>'</b> ` ∤
d	_X	The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail)	,		
е	X	The FAP application form was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail)			
f	X	A plain language summary of the FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail)	-		,
g	X	Individuals were notified about the FAP by being offered a paper copy of the plain language summary of	. 1		
_		the FAP, by receiving a conspicuous written notice about the FAP on their billing statements, and via		, +	.
		conspicuous public displays or other measures reasonably calculated to attract patients' attention	::		
h	X	Notified members of the community who are most likely to require financial assistance about availability	, ,		
		of the FAP		- '	[.
j	[X]	The FAP, FAP application form, and plain language summary of the FAP were translated into the primary language(s) spoken by LEP populations	,	,	
<u>i</u> _	[X]	Other (describe in Section C)		•	

Page 6

Part '	Facility Information (continued)			
Billing	and Collections			
Name	of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL			
17	Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a separate billing and collections policy, or a written		Yes	No
	financial assistance policy (FAP) that explained all of the actions the hospital facility or other authorized party			
	may take upon nonpayment?	17	Х	
18	Check all of the following actions against an individual that were permitted under the hospital facility's		-	
	policies during the tax year before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the	1 1		- 1
	facility's FAP			- [
а	Reporting to credit agency(ies)	1, 1		<i>'</i>
b	Selling an individual's debt to another party		ŀ	
С	Deferring, denying, or requiring a payment before providing medically necessary care due to nonpayment of a previous bill for care covered under the hospital facility's FAP	.	,	
d	Actions that require a legal or judicial process		.	
е	Other similar actions (describe in Section C)	· · ·		1.
f	X None of these actions or other similar actions were permitted	<b></b>	_	
19	Did the hospital facility or other authorized party perform any of the following actions during the tax year before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP?	19		X
	If "Yes," check all actions in which the hospital facility or a third party engaged.		1	•
а	Reporting to credit agency(ies)			
b	Selling an individual's debt to another party	,		-,,
С	Deferring, denying, or requiring a payment before providing medically necessary care due to nonpayment of a previous bill for care covered under the hospital facility's FAP			
d	Actions that require a legal or judicial process	~		<b>^</b> -
е	Other similar actions (describe in Section C)	[ · ]		<u>.</u>
20	indicate which efforts the hospital facility or other authorized party made before initiating any of the actions is not checked) in line 19 (check all that apply):	ted (wh	ethe	er or
а	Provided a written notice about upcoming ECAs (Extraordinary Collection Action) and a plain language FAP at least 30 days before initiating those ECAs	summa	y of	the
b	Made a reasonable effort to orally notify individuals about the FAP and FAP application process			
С	X Processed incomplete and complete FAP applications			
d	X Made presumptive eligibility determinations			
е	Other (describe in Section C)			
f	None of these efforts were made			
Policy	Relating to Emergency Medical Care	<del></del>		
21	Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care that required the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy?	21	х	
	If "No," indicate why	£		•
а	The hospital facility did not provide care for any emergency medical conditions	'		[ • ]
ь	The hospital facility's policy was not in writing	ار . ا	•	` . [
С	The hospital facility limited who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe	: :		c
	in Section C)			
d	Other (describe in Section C)			
	Schodule	H /Form	000	2047

Schedule H (Form 990) 2017

Schedu	Me H (Form 990) 2017		Pa	age /
Part	V Facility Information (continued)			
	ges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals)			
Name	of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL			
			Yes	No
22	Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP-eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care.			
а	The hospital facility used a look-back method based on claims allowed by Medicare fee-for-service during a prior 12-month period			
b	all private health insurers that pay claims to the hospital facility during a prior 12-month period			
C	The hospital facility used a look-back method based on claims allowed by Medicaid, either alone or in combination with Medicare fee-for-service and all private health insurers that pay claims to the hospital facility during a prior 12-month period			
d	X The hospital facility used a prospective Medicare or Medicaid method		[]	
23	During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care?  If "Yes," explain in Section C.	23_		x
24	During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual an amount equal to the gross charge for any service provided to that individual?	24		х

Schedule H (Form 990) 2017

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

PARTICIPANTS WERE PROMISED A SMALL INCENTIVE FOR THEIR TIME.

DESCRIPTION OF MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED, LOW INCOME AND/OR MINORITY

POPULATIONS REPRESENTED IN COMMUNITY INPUT PROCESS:

TWO CONSULTANTS STAFFED EACH FOCUS GROUP, SERVING AS FACILITATORS AND

NOTE TAKERS. THESE CONSULTANTS WERE NOT DIRECTLY AFFILIATED WITH THE

MINISTRY TO ENSURE CANDOR FROM THE PARTICIPANTS.

THE DEMOGRAPHICS OF THE RESIDENT FOCUS GROUPS ARE AS FOLLOWS:

FEMALE - 81%

MALE - 19%

RACE/ETHNICITY:

HISPANIC/LATINO - 69%

NON-LATINO WHITE - 15%

BLACK/AFRICAN-AMERICAN - 12%

NATIVE AMERICAN 4%

CHRONIC CONDITIONS:

PERSON WITH CHRONIC CONDITIONS OR A LEADER OR REPRESENTATIVE OF

INDIVIDUALS WITH CHRONIC CONDITIONS - 58%

INCOME:

TOTAL HOUSEHOLD INCOME BEFORE TAXES LESS THAN \$20,000 - 68%.

**Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.** Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

SPRING 2017 NONPROFIT & GOVERNMENT STAKEHOLDER FOCUS GROUP:

FOR THE NONPROFIT AND GOVERNMENT STAKEHOLDER FOCUS GROUP, COMMUNITY

BENEFIT STAFF DEVELOPED A LIST OF LEADERS FROM ORGANIZATIONS THAT SERVE

DIVERSE CONSTITUENCIES WITHIN THE HOSPITAL'S SERVICE AREA. MINISTRY STAFF

SOUGHT TO INVITE ORGANIZATIONS WITH WHICH THEY HAD EXISTING

RELATIONSHIPS, BUT ALSO USED THE FOCUS GROUP AS AN OPPORTUNITY TO BUILD

NEW RELATIONSHIPS WITH STAKEHOLDERS. PARTICIPANTS WERE NOT GIVEN A

MONETARY INCENTIVE FOR ATTENDANCE. AS WITH THE RESIDENT FOCUS GROUPS,

THIS GROUP WAS FACILITATED BY OUTSIDE CONSULTANTS WITHOUT A DIRECT LINK

TO ST. JOSEPH HEALTH.

SPRING 2017 - RESIDENT COMMUNITY FORUM:

RECRUITMENT FOR THE COMMUNITY RESIDENT FORUM WAS MUCH BROADER TO

ENCOURAGE AS MANY PEOPLE AS POSSIBLE TO ATTEND THE SESSION. COMMUNITY

BENEFIT STAFF PUBLICIZED THE EVENT THROUGH FLYERS AND EMAILS USING THEIR

EXISTING OUTREACH NETWORKS, AND ALSO ASKED THEIR PARTNER ORGANIZATIONS TO

INVITE AND RECRUIT PARTICIPANTS. NO FORMAL INVITATION LIST WAS USED FOR

THE FORUMS AND ANYONE WHO WISHED TO ATTEND WAS WELCOMED. THE FORUM WAS

CONDUCTED BY AN OUTSIDE CONSULTANT IN ENGLISH, WITH SIMULTANEOUS SPANISH

LANGUAGE TRANSLATION FOR ANYONE WHO REQUESTED IT.

WHILE THE FOCUS GROUPS FOLLOWED A SIMILAR PROTOCOL TO EACH OTHER IN WHICH
FIVE TO SIX QUESTIONS WERE ASKED OF THE GROUP, THE FORUM FOLLOWED A

DIFFERENT PROCESS. THE LEAD FACILITATOR SHARED THE HEALTH NEEDS THAT HAD

EMERGED FROM THE CHNA PROCESS SO FAR AND ASKED THE PARTICIPANTS TO

٢

### Part V Facility Information (continued)

**Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.** Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

COMMENT ON THEM AND ADD ANY OTHER CONCERNS. ONCE THE DISCUSSION WAS

COMPLETE, THE PARTICIPANTS ENGAGED IN A CUMULATIVE VOTING PROCESS USING

DOTS TO INDICATE THEIR GREATEST CONCERNS. THROUGH THIS PROCESS, THE FORUM

SERVED AS SOMETHING OF A "CAPSTONE" TO THE COMMUNITY INPUT PROCESS.

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, LINE 6

THE NEEDS ASSESSMENT WAS CONDUCTED AS A COLLABORATIVE EFFORT BETWEEN THE FOLLOWING COVENANT HEALTH ENTITIES: COVENANT HEALTH MEDICAL CENTER,

COVENANT HEALTH CHILDREN'S, COVENANT HEALTH PLAINVIEW, COVENANT HEALTH LEVELLAND AND COVENANT SPECIALTY HOSPITAL (JOINT VENTURE).

THESE FACILITIES ARE REFERRED TO COLLECTIVELY AS COVENANT HEALTH AND ALL SERVE THE SAME GEOGRAPHIC SERVICE AREA OF WEST TEXAS AND EASTERN NEW MEXICO. AN ANNUAL MARKET ASSESSMENT IS COMPLETED FOR OUR LOCAL MARKET THAT PROVIDES INFORMATION ON DEMOGRAPHICS, COUNTY HEALTH RANKINGS, PHYSICIAN LANDSCAPE, ACUTE CARE UTILIZATION RATES, MARKET SHARE, OUTMIGRATION TO OTHER MEDICAL FACILITIES FOR TREATMENT, EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT AND ANCILLARY UTILIZATION, AS WELL AS SERVICE LINE FORECASTS.

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, LINE 7A

THE CHNA FOR COVENANT HEALTH SYSTEM CAN BE FOUND ON ITS WEBSITE AT

HTTPS://WWW.COVENANTHEALTH.ORG/DOCUMENTS/CMC-CC-CSH-CHNA-FY17.PDF

**Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.** Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, LINE 10A

HTTPS://www.COVENANTHEALTH.ORG/DOCUMENTS/CMC-CC-CSH-CBPLAN-ISREPORT-FY18-2 0.PDF

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, LINE 11

COVENANT HEALTH IS WORKING BOTH INTERNALLY AND WITH COMMUNITY PARTNERS TO ADDRESS SIGNIFICANT HEALTH NEEDS IDENTIFIED BY THE FY17 COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENT. COVENANT HEALTH'S FY18-FY20 COMMUNITY BENEFIT PLAN/IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY REPORT FOCUSES ON THREE AREAS,

MENTAL/BEHAVIORAL HEALTH, DIABETES PREVENTION AND INTERVENTION, AND DENTAL HEALTH.

BELOW IS A HIGH-LEVEL SUMMARY OF THE THE FY18-FY20 CB PLAN/IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY REPORT:

MENTAL/BEHAVIORAL HEALTH - WORK WITH COMMUNITY PARTNERS TO EXPAND AND INVESTIGATE CREATIVE SOLUTIONS ACCESS TO CARE, TO CREATE COMMUNITY RESILIENCE, REDUCE DEPRESSION AND ANXIETY, AND EXPAND SUBSTANCE ABUSE (INCLUDING ALCOHOL) PREVENTION/INTERVENTION INITIATIVES THROUGH EITHER DIRECT PROGRAMMING OR FINANCIAL SUPPORT OF PARTNER AGENCIES.

DIABETES PREVENTION AND INTERVENTION - EXPAND CURRENT OUTREACH TO INCLUDE

MORE INNOVATIVE APPROACHES TO PREVENTION WITH EMPHASIS ON EARLY

INTERVENTIONS WITH CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, COLLABORATE WITH INTERNAL AND

EXTERNAL PARTNERS TO IMPLEMENT EVIDENCE BASED PRACTICES, AND INCREASE

**Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.** Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

ACCESS TO MEDICATION. INCLUDING FOCUS ON PREVENTIVE LIFESTYLE ISSUES SUCH AS OBESITY REDUCTION, UNHEALTHY LIFESTYLES, FOOD CHOICES AND EXERCISE.

DENTAL HEALTH - ENHANCE CURRENT OUTREACH PRACTICES TO INCLUDE MORE EARLY
INTERVENTION WITH CHILDREN AND NEW PARENTS, INCREASE SCHOOL PARTNERSHIPS
AND EXPLORE WAYS TO CONTINUE TO IMPROVE ACCESS TO SERVICES

NEEDS BEYOND THE HOSPITAL'S SERVICE PROGRAM

THE FOLLOWING COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS IDENTIFIED IN THE MINISTRY CHNA ARE NOT ADDRESSED THROUGH DIRECT ONGOING HOSPITAL PROGRAMMING HOWEVER ARE ADDRESSED BY COVENANT HEALTH COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS:

RESOURCE AWARENESS, POVERTY, TEEN PREGNANCY, CRIME AND FOOD INSECURITY

COVENANT HEALTH PARTNERS WITH AND PROVIDES FUNDING TO SEVERAL

ORGANIZATIONS THAT PROVIDE SERVICES IN THESE AREAS, INCLUDING BUT NOT

LIMITED TO CATHOLIC CHARITIES, LOCAL FQHC'S, THE SOUTH PLAINS FOOD BANK,

YWCA, WOMEN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES, MEALS ON WHEELS, AND FAMILY GUIDANCE

AND OUTREACH CENTER. WE ALSO HAVE BEGUN HOSTING AN ANNUAL CHILD ABUSE

PREVENTION SUMMIT AND HAVE AN INTERNAL FOOD PANTRY FOR PATIENT'S FAMILIES

IN NEED.

WE ARE COMMITTED TO CONTINUE OUR MISSION THROUGH COMMUNITY BENEFIT

PROGRAM AND BY FUNDING OTHER LOCAL NON-PROFITS THROUGH OUR WELLNESS AND

PREVENTION GRANTS FUNDED THROUGH OUR CARE FOR THE POOR DOLLARS AND

**Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.** Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

MANAGED BY COVENANT HEALTH COMMUNITY OUTREACH. IN ADDITION, WE

COLLABORATE WITH LOCAL ORGANIZATION(S) AND LOCAL FEDERALLY QUALIFIED

HEALTH CLINICS THAT ADDRESS AFOREMENTIONED COMMUNITY NEEDS TO COORDINATE

CARE.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON THE KEY STRATEGIES FOR ADDRESSING THIS HEALTH

NEEDS GO TO THE COVENANT HEALTH FY18-FY20 CB PLAN LOCATED AVAILABLE

ONLINE AT

HTTPS://www.covenanthealth.org/documents/cmc-cc-csh-cbplan-isreport-fy18-2

0.PDF

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, LINE 13H

THE ORGANIZATION RECOGNIZES THAT A PORTION OF THE UNINSURED OR

UNDERINSURED PATIENT POPULATION MAY NOT ENGAGE IN THE TRADITIONAL

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE APPLICATION PROCESS. THEREFORE, THE ORGANIZATION

ALSO USES AN AUTOMATED PREDICTIVE SCORING TOOL TO IDENTIFY AND QUALIFY

PATIENTS FOR FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FOR ACCOUNTS THAT ARE INITIALLY

CLASSIFIED AS BAD DEBT.

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, LINE 16A

HTTP://WWW.COVENANTHEALTH.ORG/DOCUMENTS/PATIENT-FINANCIAL-ASSISTANCE/FINAN

CIAL-ASSISTANCE-POLICY-ENGLISH_4.20.16.PDF

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, LINE 16B

HTTP://www.COVENANTHEALTH.ORG/DOCUMENTS/PATIENT-FINANCIAL-ASSISTANCE/FINAN
CIAL-ASSISTANCE-APPLICATION-ENGLISH 2.24.16.PDF

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, LINE 16C

HTTP://WWW.COVENANTHEALTH.ORG/DOCUMENTS/PATIENT-FINANCIAL-ASSISTANCE/COVEN
ANT FABROCHURE 2016.PDF

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, LINE 16J

THE ORGANIZATION POSTS ITS SUMMARIZED FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE NOTICE IN ALL ADMITTING AREAS IN BOTH ENGLISH AND SPANISH AND PROVIDES THE FULL POLICY UPON REQUEST. SUMMARIZED NOTICES OF THE POLICY ARE AVAILABLE ON ITS WEBSITE ALONG WITH CONTACT INFORMATION IN THE EVENT OF ADDITIONAL INQUIRIES. NOTICES OF FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE ARE INCLUDED WITH BILLINGS FOR UNINSURED PATIENTS. BILINGUAL PATIENT ACCOUNT REPRESENTATIVES ARE AVAILABLE TO ADDRESS QUESTIONS AND ASSIST IN THE COMPLETION OF A FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE APPLICATION IN ENGLISH OR SPANISH.

Provide the following information

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7, Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.)
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report

SCHEDULE H, PART I, LINE 3C

IN DETERMINING ELIGIBILITY FOR FREE OR DISCOUNTED CARE, FPG IS A KEY
FACTOR. THE ORGANIZATION ALSO CONSIDERED CERTAIN ASSETS OF A PATIENT. IN
ADDITION, A PATIENT'S SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES WERE ALSO CONSIDERED WHEN
DETERMINING ELIGIBILITY, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, DISABILITY AND
HOMELESSNESS.

SCHEDULE H, PART I, LINE 6A

COVENANT HEALTH PREPARES AN ANNUAL REPORT AS A SYSTEM WHICH INCLUDES
COVENANT MEDICAL CENTER, COVENANT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL AND COVENANT
SPECIALTY HOSPITAL (JOINT VENTURE), AND IT IS PUBLICLY AVAILABLE AT
HTTPS://WWW.COVENANTHEALTH.ORG/DOCUMENTS/CH-CBR-FY17.PDF

SCHEDULE H, PART I, LINES 7A-I

THE AMOUNTS REPORTED IN THE TABLE WERE CALCULATED USING THE

ORGANIZATION'S COST ACCOUNTING SYSTEM. THE ORGANIZATION'S COST ACCOUNTING

SYSTEM ADDRESSED ALL PATIENT SEGMENTS.

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.)
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report

SCHEDULE H, PART I, LINE 7G

NO COSTS ATTRIBUTABLE TO PHYSICIAN CLINICS WERE INCLUDED.

SCHEDULE H, PART III, SECTION A, LINE 2

THE ORGANIZATION ANALYZES ITS HISTORICAL EXPERIENCE AND TRENDS TO

ESTIMATE THE APPROPRIATE BAD DEBT EXPENSE. DISCOUNTS AND PAYMENTS ON

PATIENT ACCOUNTS ARE RECORDED PRIOR TO CALCULATING BAD DEBT EXPENSE.

SCHEDULE H, PART III, SECTION A, LINE 3

THE ORGANIZATION RECOGNIZES THAT A PORTION OF THE UNINSURED OR

UNDERINSURED PATIENT POPULATION MAY NOT ENGAGE IN THE TRADITIONAL

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE APPLICATION PROCESS. THEREFORE, THE ORGANIZATION

ALSO USED AN AUTOMATED PREDICTIVE SCORING TOOL TO IDENTIFY AND QUALIFY

PATIENTS FOR FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FOR ACCOUNTS THAT WERE INITIALLY

CLASSIFIED AS BAD DEBT. COLLECTION ACTIONS WERE NOT PURSUED ON THESE

ACCOUNTS ONCE THEY WERE RECLASSIFIED BECAUSE RECLASSIFIED ACCOUNTS

RECEIVED A 100 PERCENT WRITE-OFF OF THE BALANCE DUE. AFTER THE

RECLASSIFICATION THERE WAS NO REMAINING AMOUNT OF BAD DEBT EXPENSE

Provide the following information

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report

ATTRIBUTABLE TO PATIENTS ELIGIBLE UNDER OUR FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE POLICY.

SCHEDULE H, PART III, SECTION A, LINE 4

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOOTNOTE DESCRIBING BAD DEBT

FOOTNOTE FROM THE PROVIDENCE ST. JOSEPH HEALTH COMBINED FINANCIAL

STATEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 12/31/2017

THE HEALTH SYSTEM PROVIDES FOR AN ALLOWANCE AGAINST PATIENT ACCOUNTS

RECEIVABLE FOR AMOUNTS THAT COULD BECOME UNCOLLECTIBLE. THE HEALTH SYSTEM

ESTIMATES THIS ALLOWANCE BASED ON THE AGING OF ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE,

HISTORICAL COLLECTION EXPERIENCE BY PAYOR, AND OTHER RELEVANT FACTORS.

THERE ARE VARIOUS FACTORS THAT CAN IMPACT THE COLLECTION TRENDS, SUCH AS

CHANGES IN THE ECONOMY, WHICH IN TURN HAVE AN IMPACT ON UNEMPLOYMENT

RATES AND THE NUMBER OF UNINSURED AND UNDERINSURED PATIENTS, THE

INCREASED BURDEN OF COPAYMENTS TO BE MADE BY PATIENTS WITH INSURANCE

COVERAGE AND BUSINESS PRACTICES RELATED TO COLLECTION EFFORTS. THESE

FACTORS CONTINUOUSLY CHANGE AND CAN HAVE AN IMPACT ON COLLECTION TRENDS

AND THE ESTIMATION PROCESS USED BY THE HEALTH SYSTEM. THE HEALTH SYSTEM

RECORDS A PROVISION FOR BAD DEBTS IN THE PERIOD OF SERVICES ON THE BASIS

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.)
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

OF PAST EXPERIENCE, WHICH HAS HISTORICALLY INDICATED THAT MANY PATIENTS

ARE UNRESPONSIVE OR ARE OTHERWISE UNWILLING TO PAY THE PORTION OF THEIR

BILL FOR WHICH THEY ARE FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE.

SCHEDULE H, PART III, SECTION B, LINE 8

THE ORGANIZATION DOES NOT REPORT MEDICARE REVENUES AND EXPENSES AS COMMUNITY BENEFIT.

SCHEDULE H, PART III, SECTION C, LINE 9B

COVENANT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL PATIENT ACCOUNTS WERE NOT FORWARDED TO

COLLECTION STATUS WHEN THE PATIENT MADE A GOOD FAITH EFFORT TO RESOLVE

OUTSTANDING ACCOUNT BALANCES. SUCH EFFORTS INCLUDE APPLYING FOR FINANCIAL

ASSISTANCE, NEGOTIATING A PAYMENT PLAN, OR APPLYING FOR MEDICAID

COVERAGE. PRIOR TO ADVANCING ANY ACCOUNT FOR EXTERNAL COLLECTION, THE

ORGANIZATION PERFORMED AN EVALUATION TO IDENTIFY IF THE ACCOUNT QUALIFIED

FOR FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE. ACCOUNTS FOR PATIENTS WHO QUALIFIED FOR FREE

CARE WERE WRITTEN OFF AND COLLECTION EFFORTS WERE NOT PURSUED. THE

ORGANIZATION'S COLLECTION POLICY ALSO APPLIED TO ACCOUNTS FOR PATIENTS

Provide the following information

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report

WHO QUALIFIED FOR DISCOUNTED CARE.

SCHEDULE H, PART VI, LINE 2

NEEDS ASSESSMENT

COVENANT HEALTH AS PART OF ITS STRATEGIC PLANNING PROCESS DEVELOPS A
FIVE-YEAR STRATEGIC PLAN WHICH ESTABLISHES A VISION FOR THE ORGANIZATION
WHILE SETTING A GUIDE FOR THE ANNUAL STRATEGIC PLAN. AS PART OF THE
PLANNING PROCESS, WE ANALYZE EXTERNAL MARKET INFORMATION (INCLUDING BUT
NOT LIMITED TO POPULATION ESTIMATES, DEMOGRAPHIC AND SOCIOECONOMIC
INFORMATION, REGIONAL USE RATES AND MARKET UTILIZATION TREND ANALYSES)
AND INTERNAL INFORMATION (INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO INPATIENT,
OUTPATIENT/SAME DAY, AND EMERGENCY VISIT DATA BY PATIENT ORIGIN, BY AGE
COHORTS, BY RACE AND ETHNICITY AND INCOME STRATA) TO BETTER UNDERSTAND
THE NEEDS OF OUR PATIENTS AND COMMUNITY. THIS WORK IS USED TO DEVELOP
SERVICE AND PHYSICIAN/PROVIDER NEED PROJECTIONS TO DETERMINE GAPS IN OUR
COMMUNITY. AS A FAITH-BASED PROVIDER THIS INFORMATION ALSO IS USED TO
DETERMINE NEEDS FOR THE UNDERSERVED AND VULNERABLE IN OUR COMMUNITY AND
REGION.

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

SCHEDULE H, PART VI, LINE 3

PATIENT EDUCATION OF ELIGIBILITY FOR ASSISTANCE

THE ORGANIZATION POSTED NOTICES INFORMING THE PUBLIC OF THE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM. NOTICES WERE POSTED IN HIGH VOLUME INPATIENT AND OUTPATIENT SERVICE AREAS. NOTICES WERE ALSO POSTED AT LOCATIONS WHERE A PATIENT COULD PAY THEIR BILL. NOTICES INCLUDED CONTACT INFORMATION ON HOW A PATIENT COULD OBTAIN MORE INFORMATION ON FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE AS WELL AS WHERE TO APPLY FOR ASSISTANCE. THESE NOTICES WERE POSTED IN ENGLISH AND SPANISH AND ANY OTHER LANGUAGES THAT WERE REPRESENTATIVE OF 5% OR GREATER OF PATIENTS IN THE HOSPITAL'S SERVICE AREA. ALL PATIENTS WHO DEMONSTRATED LACK OF FINANCIAL COVERAGE BY THIRD PARTY INSURERS WERE OFFERED AN OPPORTUNITY TO COMPLETE THE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE APPLICATION AND WERE OFFERED INFORMATION, ASSISTANCE, AND REFERRAL AS APPROPRIATE TO GOVERNMENT SPONSORED PROGRAMS FOR WHICH THEY MAY HAVE BEEN ELIGIBLE.

SCHEDULE H, PART VI, LINE 4

COMMUNITY INFORMATION

COVENANT HEALTH'S TOTAL HOSPITAL SERVICE AREA INCLUDES 25 COUNTIES. THE

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7, Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report

MOST DENSE POPULATION OF THE TSA IS IN LUBBOCK COUNTY, AND APPROXIMATELY 100 PERCENT OF LUBBOCK COUNTY'S POPULATION IS WITHIN THE TSA.

THE TOTAL HOSPITAL SERVICE AREA POPULATION IS 750,000 WITH A MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME OF \$45,365. THE TOTAL SERVICE HAS 34.6 PERCENT OF THE POPULATION WITH A HOUSEHOLD INCOME BELOW 200% FPL AND 24.5 PERCENT OF CHILDREN AND 10.8 PERCENT OF OLDER ADULTS LIVE BELOW 100% OF POVERTY LEVEL. WHEN LOOKING AT THE PRIMARY SERVICE AREA, 25.4 PERCENT OF THE POPULATION IS UNDER THE AGE OF 18, 13.2 OF THE POPULATION IS OVER THE AGE OF 65.

LUBBOCK COUNTY DEMOGRAPHICS INCLUDE:

54% - WHITE NON-HISPANIC,

35% - HISPANIC/LATINO,

2.4% - ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER,

7.8% - AFRICAN AMERICAN,

1% - NATIVE AMERICAN.

Schedule H (Form 990) 2017

### **Supplemental Information** Part VI

Provide the following information

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

COVENANT HEALTH'S TOTAL SERVICE AREA INCLUDES:

43.9% - HISPANIC/LATINO,

47.8% - WHITE NON-HISPANIC,

5% - AFRICAN AMERICAN,

1.4% - ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER,

0.5% - NATIVE AMERICAN

THE FOLLOWING ZIP CODE HAVE HIGH LEVELS OF POVERTY

79401,79411,79404,79415,79403,79412,79064,79041,79357,79410,79339,79316,

79414,79072,79241.

OTHER HOSPITALS IN THE TSA INCLUDE:

COCHRAN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

CROSBYTON CLINIC HOSPITAL

MEDICAL ARTS HOSPITAL

W.J. MANGOLD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

YOAKUM COUNTY HOSPITAL

Schedule H (Form 990) 2017

JSA

Page 10

### Supplemental Information Part VI

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report

COVENANT HEALTH - PLAINVIEW

COVENANT HEALTH - LEVELLAND

LAMB HEALTHCARE CENTER

COVENANT MEDICAL CENTER

COVENANT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

LUBBOCK HEART HOSPITAL

GRACE HOSPITAL

UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER

LYNN COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

BROWNFIELD REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER

YOAKUM COUNTY HOSPITAL

COGDELL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

PLAINS REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER

LEA REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER

NOR-LEA GENERAL HOSPITAL.

HEALTH PROFESSIONS SHORTAGE AREA - MENTAL, DENTAL, OTHER

THE FEDERAL HEALTH RESOURCES AND SERVICES ADMINISTRATION DESIGNATES

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7, Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9h
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report

HEALTH PROFESSIONAL SHORTAGE AREAS AS AREAS WITH A SHORTAGE OF PRIMARY MEDICAL CARE, DENTAL CARE, OR MENTAL HEALTH PROVIDERS. THEY ARE DESIGNATED ACCORDING TO GEOGRAPHY (I.E., SERVICE AREA), DEMOGRAPHICS (I.E., LOW-INCOME POPULATION), OR INSTITUTIONS (I.E., COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CENTERS). COVENANT HEALTH IS LOCATED IN A SHORTAGE AREA, THE MAJORITY OF THE TOTAL SERVICE AREA IS DESIGNATED AS SHORTAGE AREAS.

MEDICAL UNDERSERVED AREA/MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL SHORTAGE AREA MEDICALLY
UNDERSERVED AREAS AND MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED POPULATIONS ARE DEFINED BY
THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT TO INCLUDE AREAS OR POPULATION GROUPS THAT

DEMONSTRATE A SHORTAGE OF HEALTHCARE SERVICES. THIS DESIGNATION PROCESS
WAS ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED TO ASSIST THE GOVERNMENT IN ALLOCATING

COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTER GRANT FUNDS TO THE AREAS OF GREATEST NEED.

MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED AREAS ARE IDENTIFIED BY CALCULATING A COMPOSITE

INDEX OF NEED INDICATORS COMPILED AND COMPARED WITH NATIONAL AVERAGES TO

DETERMINE AN AREA'S LEVEL OF MEDICAL "UNDER SERVICE". MEDICALLY

UNDERSERVED POPULATIONS ARE IDENTIFIED BASED ON DOCUMENTATION OF UNUSUAL

LOCAL CONDITIONS THAT RESULT IN ACCESS BARRIERS TO MEDICAL SERVICES.

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3c, 6a, and 7, Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED AREAS AND MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED POPULATIONS ARE

PERMANENTLY SET, AND NO RENEWAL PROCESS IS NECESSARY. THE MAJORITY OF THE

COVENANT HEALH SERVICE AREA, IS LOCATED IN A MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED

AREA/MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED POPULATIONS AREA, SIGNIFYING THE IMPORTANCE OF

COVENANT MEDICAL CENTER TO THE COMMUNITY IT SERVES.

FOR MORE INFORMÁTION, GO TO THE COVENANT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL'S FY17

COMMUNITY BENEFIT REPORT POSTED AT

HTTPS://WWW.COVENANTHEALTH.ORG/DOCUMENTS/CH-CBR-FY17.PDF.

SCHEDULE H, PART VI, LINE 5

PROMOTION OF COMMUNITY HEALTH

COVENANT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL PROVIDES VITAL COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES AND

ADDRESSES THE NEEDS OF THE UNINSURED AND UNDERSINSURED THROUGH ITS

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM PROVIDING FREE AND DISCOUNTED CARE. COVENANT

CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL IS COMMITTED TO PROMOTING THE HEALTH AND QUALITY OF

LIFE IN ITS SURROUNDING COMMUNITY. THIS IS DEMONSTRATED THROUGH THE

FOLLOWING MECHANISMS:

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- 1) A COMMUNITY BENEFIT COMMITTEE THAT HAS COMMUNITY REPRESENTATION AND IS
- A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.
- 2) OPEN MEDICAL STAFF.
- 3) ROBUST COMMUNITY BENEFIT PROGRAMS THAT ADDRESS COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS.

SEE STATEMENT OF PROGRAM SERVICE ACCOMPLISHMENTS.

SCHEDULE H, PART VI, LINE 6

AFFILIATED HEALTH CARE SYSTEM

ON JULY 1, 2016, PROVIDENCE HEALTH & SERVICES (PHS) AND ST. JOSEPH HEALTH

SYSTEM (SJHS) ENTERED INTO A BUSINESS COMBINATION AGREEMENT. BY COMING

TOGETHER, PROVIDENCE ST. JOSEPH HEALTH SEEKS TO BETTER SERVE ITS

COMMUNITIES THROUGH GREATER PATIENT AFFORDABILITY, OUTSTANDING CLINICAL

CARE, IMPROVEMENTS TO THE PATIENT EXPERIENCE AND INTRODUCTION OF NEW

SERVICES WHERE THEY ARE NEEDED MOST.

Provide the following information

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report

TOGETHER, OUR CAREGIVERS SERVE IN 50 HOSPITALS AND 829 CLINICS ACROSS

ALASKA, CALIFORNIA, MONTANA, NEW MEXICO, OREGON, TEXAS AND WASHINGTON.

SCHEDULE H, PART VI, LINE 7

STATE FILING OF COMMUNITY BENEFIT REPORT

TEXAS

Ш	
$\exists$	9
5	66
뽀	٤
ប	ē
S	=

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22. ► Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

20	

OMB No 1545-0047

Open to Public

75-2428911

**Employer Identification number** 

Name of the organization Internal Revenue Service

Department of the Treasury

	ınce	***
AL	General Information on Grants and Assistance	
METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL	nformation on G	
DDIST CHILL	General	
METH(	Part	

ž Yes States Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? . . . . . .

Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed. Part II

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(p) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non- cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) MARCH OF DIMES FOUNDATION							
2801 26TH, ST #300 LUBBOCK, TX 79410	13-1846366	501 (C) (3)	22,000.				SUPPORT PROGRAM SVCS
(2) YWCA OF LUBBOCK							:
3101 35TH STREET LUBBOCK, TX 79413	75-0939427	501 (C) (3)	7,500	_			SUPPORT PROGRAM SVCS
(3) TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY							
BOX 41105 LUBBOCK LUBBOCK, TX 79409	75-2668014	GOVT	62,500.				CHILDHOOD OBESITY
(4)							
(5)							
(9)							
(7)							
(8)							
(6)							
						:	
(10)		,					
(11)							
(12)							
			`				
2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table.	d government	rganizations lis	ted in the line 1 tat	le		•	3.
3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table	isted in the line	1 table			•	•	
ľ							

JSA 7E12881000 63434R 2020

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2017)

Page 2

Part III

Schedule I (Form 990) (2017)

(f) Description of non-cash assistance Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22. Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed. Supplemental Information. Provide the information required in Part I, line 2, Part III, column (b); and any other additional information. (e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (d) Amount of non-cash assistance (c) Amount of cash grant (b) Number of recipients (a) Type of grant or assistance Part IV S ø

SCHEDULE I, PART I, LINE 2

DESCR OF ORGANIZATION'S PROCEDURES FOR MONITORING

DONATIONS MADE TO OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ARE APPROVED BY MANAGEMENT TO

ENSURE THEY SUPPORT THE MISSION OF COVENANT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL. NO

ADDITIONAL MONITORING IS DONE.

PAGE 61

# **SCHEDULE J** (Form 990)

Compensation Information
For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23. ➤ Attach to Form 990.
➤ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No 1545-0047 2017

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

Employer Identification number

75-2428911

Pari	Questions Regarding Compensation			
			Yes	No
1a	Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form			
	990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items			1
	First-class or charter travel  Housing allowance or residence for personal use			1
	Travel for companions Payments for business use of personal residence			.
	Tax indemnification and gross-up payments Health or social club dues or initiation fees	1 1		' I
	Discretionary spending account  Personal services (such as, maid, chauffeur, chef)			.
Ь	If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment			<u>:::</u> 1
	or reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to	1 _b		
2	explain	10		
-	directors, trustees, and officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line			
	1a?	2		
3	Indicate which, if any, of the following the filing organization used to establish the compensation of the			
•	organization's CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a	,	.	
	related organization to establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III			. ]
	Compensation committee Written employment contract	••		
	Independent compensation consultant Compensation survey or study	-		1
	Form 990 of other organizations  Approval by the board or compensation committee			
4	During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing			1
	organization or a related organization:		<del></del> -	لنہ
а	Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment?	4a	x	
b	Participate in, or receive payment from, a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan?	4b	X	
С	Participate in, or receive payment from, an equity-based compensation arrangement?	4c		
	if tes to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.		•	Ì
	Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.			
5	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any	1		
_	compensation contingent on the revenues of:			1
а	The organization?	5a		Х
b	Any related organization?	5b		Х
	If "Yes" on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III		**	
6	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any			
	compensation contingent on the net earnings of			
а	The organization?	6a		X
Ь	Any related organization?	6b		X
	If "Yes" on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III			
7	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed			
8	payments not described on lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III	7	^	
0	to the initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53 4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe			
	in Part III	8		х
9	If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in	<b> </b>		
~	Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)?	9		

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2017

Page 2

Schedule J (Form 990) 2017

Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed. Part II

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

	at	
	or th	
	nts f	
	DOE	
	(E) a	
	and	
	Õ,	
	lumn (D	
	00 6	
	cabl	
	appli	
	1a,	
	, line	
	n A	
	ectic	
	VII, Sec	
	Part	
	90, P	
	Ē	
	amount of Forn	
	int	
	ашо	
	total	
	the	
	adna	
	ust e	
	al m	
	Ividu	
	d ind	
	liste	
	ach	
•	ρ	
	<u>(B</u>	
	Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equ	
	fcol	
	Ē	
	he su	<del></del>
	ĭë: ⊥	ividu
	Š	indivi

		(B) Breakdown of W-2 and/	f W-2 and/or 1099-MIS	or 1099-MISC compensation	(C) Retirement and	(D) Nontaxable	(E) Total of columns	(F) Compensation
(A) Name and Title		(I) Base compensation	(II) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation	other deferred compensation	benefits	(B)(ı)-(D)	in column (B) reported as deferred on pnor Form 990
JACK L. COX, M.D.	ε	0.	0	0	0	0	0.	0
BOARD MEMBER	€	493,881.	750,518.	193,471.	150,691.	17,955.	1,606,516.	0
JEREMY DALTON, M.D.	€	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 BOARD MBR/CHIEF OF STAFF CCH	€	317,519.	71,342.	23,806.	8,000.	14,649.	435,316.	0
JOHN GRIGSON	€	0.	0	0	0	0	0.	0
3SVP CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER	€	439,356.	159,515.	59,349.	13,500.	15,979.	. 687, 699.	0
JAMES KELLY	ε	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECRETARY	€	306,021.	106,527.	27,753.	10,800.	23,267.	474,368.	0
BRIAN NICHOLSON, M.D.	ε	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOARD MEMBER	€	436,326.	267,341.	7,044.	0	22,153.	732,864.	0
RICHARD PARKS	ε	0	0	0.	0	0.	0	.0
BOARD MBR/CEO-COVENANT HEALTH	€	762,906.	949,131.	181,632.	13,500.	17,931.	1,925,100.	.0
DONALD QUICK, M.D.	ε	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOARD MBR/CHIEF OF STAFF CMC	€	432,154.	151,393.	78,024.	10,000.	18,726.	690,297.	0.
AMY THOMPSON, M.D.	€	319,768.	142,321.	29, 132.	10,726.	21,212.	523,159.	0
BCEO CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL	€	0	.0	0.	0	0	0	0
MURALI NAIR	€	299, 292.	12,812.	12,649.	24,363.	15,940.	365,056.	0.
9CHIEF MEDICAL PHYSICIST	€	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHEN TAYLOR	€	188,215.	60,196.	24,894.	13,040.	7,598.	293,943.	0
10 COO COVENANT CHILDREN'S	€	0	0	0.	0	0.	0.	0.
STEPHEN GARR	ε	177,484.	2,959.	.968	12,990.	14,681.	209,010.	0.
11CLINICAL PHARMACIST	€	0	0	.0	0	0	0	0
GARTH THOMAS	€	172, 123.	1,337.	30.	9,317.	27,174.	209,981.	0.
12 CLINICAL PHARMACIST	€	0	0	.0	0	0.	• 0	0
WESLEY WELLS	ε	155,655.	4,366.	179.	11,458.	22,744.	194,402.	0.
13 MGR PHARMACY OPERATIONS	€	0	0	0.	0	.0	0	0
SHANNA HAMILTON	ε	146,512.	13,142.	30.	7,682.	21,800.	189,166.	0
14 MGR OUTPATIENT INFUSION	€	0	0	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
LISA MARGUERITE FALLON	ε	85,171.	50,987.	9,866.	8,033.	8,969.	163,026.	0
15 CWC CHIEF NURSING OFFICER	(II)	0	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
TROY THIBODEAUX	(i)	0	.0	0.	0	0.	0.	0.
16 FORMER OFFICER	(II)	0.	0.	179,755.	0.	0.	179,755.	0.
		i	r::				Sch	Schedule J (Form 990) 2017

PAGE 63

λŠ

7E1291 1 000 63434R 2020

75-2428911

Page 2

Schedule J (Form 990) 2017

Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed Part II

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

iliaividai.			2007					
		(b) Breakdown o	(b) Breakdown of W-2 and/or 1099-MISC compensation	SC compensation	(C) Retirement and	(D) Nontaxable	(E) Total of columns	(F) Compensation
(A) Name and Title		(I) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(III) Other reportable compensation	other deferred compensation	benefits	(B)(ı)-(D)	in column (B) reported as deferred on pnor Form 990
ROBERT TURNER	Ξ	0.	0	0	0	0	0	0.
FORMER OFFICER	€	210,954.	74,284.	21,405.	8,834.	23, 329.	338,806.	0
DAVID LOVETT	€	0.	.0	0	0	0	0	0.
2DENTIST (FORMER HCE)	<b>E</b>	194,743.	8,455.	2,136.	14,735.	15,554.	235, 623.	0.
THOMAS ASHDOWN	€	0	0	0	0	0.	0	0
3DENTIST (FORMER HCE)	€	214,053.	9,064.	8,521.	18,653.	15,975.	266,266.	0
WILLIAM PARKER	ε	0.	0	0	0	0	0	0.
DENTIST (FORMER HCE)	€	210,939.	8,838.	30.	17,418.	10,352.	247,577.	0.
	€							
5	€							
	€	1						
9	€							
	ε							
7	€							
	3							
8	<b>(E)</b>					,		
	(i)							
6	€							
	3							
10	(E)							
	(3)					1		
11	€							
	Ξ							
12	€							
	€							
13	€		i					
	€							
14	€							
	€						!	
15	€							
	ε							
16	(E)							
							Sche	Schedule J (Form 990) 2017

7E1291 1 000 63434R 2020

75-2428911

Schedule J (Form 990) 2017

# Part III Supplemental Information

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

SCHEDULE J, PART I, LINE 3

THE COMPENSATION OF THE ORGANIZATION'S CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER IS

DETERMINED BY ITS CORPORATE MEMBER, COVENANT HEALTH SYSTEM. SEE

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 15A NARRATIVE FOR THE PROCESS THAT OF 0 SCHEDULE

IS COMPLETED BY THE RELATED ORGANIZATION.

SCHEDULE J, PART I, LINE 4A

THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS RECEIVED A SEVERANCE PAYMENT DURING THE YEAR:

TROY THIBODEAUX - \$179,755

SCHEDULE J, PART I, LINE 4B

BEGINNING IN JULY 2015, NEW EXECUTIVES PARTICIPATE IN A NON-QUALIFIED

SUPPLEMENTAL EXECUTIVE RETIREMENT PLAN. THE PLAN PROVIDES FOR EMPLOYER

CONTRIBUTIONS BASED ON A PERCENTAGE OF EXECUTIVE BASE SALARY AND ARE

SUBJECT TO A FIVE YEAR OR AGE 65 VESTING SCHEDULE.

BEGINNING IN 2015, THE SEVP AND CHIEF QUALITY OFFICER OF PROVIDENCE ST

JOSEPH HEALTH, PARTICIPATED IN A NONQUALIFIED SUPPLEMENTAL EXECUTIVE

Ø RETIREMENT PLAN. THE PLAN PROVIDES FOR EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTIONS BASED ON Schedule J (Form 990) 2017

PAGE 65

Schedule J (Form 990) 2017

# Supplemental Information Part III

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

PERCENTAGE OF EXECUTIVE BASE SALARY IN ADDITION TO THE STANDARD

NONQUALIFIED SUPPLEMENTAL EXECUTIVE RETIREMENT PLAN.

CERTAIN EXECUTIVES PARTICIPATE IN A NON-QUALIFIED SUPPLEMENTAL EXECUTIVE

RETIREMENT PLAN PROVIDED BY A RELATED ENTITY

THE AMOUNTS SHOWN IN COLUMN F OF PART II REFLECT CURRENT YEAR PAYOUTS

FROM THESE PLANS

SCHEDULE J, PART I, LINE 7

A PORTION OF EXECUTIVE SALARIES ARE PLACED AT-RISK AND ARE NOT AWARDED

UNLESS SPECIFIC STRATEGIC OBJECTIVE TARGETS ARE MET OR EXCEEDED. THE

AT-RISK EXECUTIVE PLAN IS DESIGNED TO MOTIVATE AND REWARD EXECUTIVES FOR

TEAM PERFORMANCE THAT SUPPORTS THE STRATEGIC GOALS AND SUCCESSFUL

ASSISTANT VICE PRESIDENTS, VICE PRESIDENTS, SENIOR VICE PRESIDENTS,

PERFORMANCE OF ST. JOSEPH HEALTH SYSTEM. AT-RISK PAY IS AWARDED TO

EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENTS, AND THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER BASED ON

THE ACHIEVING OR SURPASSING SPECIFIC GOALS THAT ARE PREDETERMINED BY

GOALS THE TRUSTEES PRIOR TO THE BEGINNING OF THE FISCAL YEAR. BOARD OF Schedule J (Form 990) 2017

PAGE 66

63434R 2020

Schedule J (Form 990) 2017

Page 3

Part | Supplemental Information

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

INCLUDE STRATEGIC OBJECTIVES AS WELL AS FISCAL STEWARDSHIP. EACH OF THESE

FACTORS IS TAKEN INTO CONSIDERATION WHEN DETERMINING THE PERCENTAGE OF

AT-RISK PAY.

PAGE 67

(

60017677

# SCHEDULE O (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No 1545-0047

2017

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Inspection is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Inspection is at www.irs.gov/form990.

75-2428911

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

FORM 990, PART I, LINE 1

AS EXPRESSIONS OF GOD'S HEALING LOVE, WITNESSED THROUGH THE MINISTRY OF JESUS, WE ARE STEADFAST IN SERVING ALL, ESPECIALLY THOSE WHO ARE POOR AND VULNERABLE.

FORM 990, PART III, LINE 2

DURING THE YEAR, COVENANT HEALTH SYSTEM TRANSFERRED THE OPERATION OF

CERTAIN SERVICES TO ITS TAX-EXEMPT SUBSIDIARY, COVENANT CHILDREN'S

HOSPITAL. THESE SERVICES INCLUDE, WITHOUT LIMITATION, ITS CANCER CENTER

OPERATIONS, WOUND CARE, INFUSION, AND BEHAVIORAL HEALTH. ALL OF THESE

SERVICES ARE STILL PROVIDED TO THE COMMUNITY IN THE SAME MANNER, HOWEVER,

WILL NOW BE PROVIDED DIRECTLY BY COVENANT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL AND HAVE

BEEN REPORTED ON ITS FORM 990.

FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4A

PROVIDENCE ST. JOSEPH HEALTH SYSTEM

ON JULY 1, 2016, PROVIDENCE HEALTH & SERVICES (PHS) AND ST. JOSEPH HEALTH SYSTEM (SJHS) ENTERED INTO A BUSINESS COMBINATION AGREEMENT. BY COMING TOGETHER, PROVIDENCE ST. JOSEPH HEALTH SEEKS TO BETTER SERVE ITS COMMUNITIES THROUGH GREATER PATIENT AFFORDABILITY, OUTSTANDING CLINICAL CARE, IMPROVEMENTS TO THE PATIENT EXPERIENCE AND INTRODUCTION OF NEW SERVICES WHERE THEY ARE NEEDED MOST.

TOGETHER, OUR CAREGIVERS SERVE IN 50 HOSPITALS, 829 CLINICS ACROSS

Employer Identification number 75-2428911

ALASKA, CALIFORNIA, MONTANA, NEW MEXICO, OREGON, TEXAS AND WASHINGTON.

THE FOUNDERS OF BOTH ORGANIZATIONS WERE COURAGEOUS WOMEN AHEAD OF THEIR TIME. THE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE AND THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF ORANGE BROUGHT HEALTH CARE AND OTHER SOCIAL SERVICES TO THE AMERICAN WEST WHEN IT WAS STILL A RUGGED, UNTAMED FRONTIER. NOW, AS WE FACE A DIFFERENT LANDSCAPE - A CHANGING HEALTH CARE ENVIRONMENT - WE DRAW UPON THEIR PIONEERING AND COMPASSIONATE SPIRIT TO PLAN FOR THE NEXT CENTURY OF HEALTH CARE.

### PROVIDENCE HEALTH & SERVICES

IN 1856, MOTHER JOSEPH AND FOUR SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE ESTABLISHED
HOSPITALS, SCHOOLS AND ORPHANAGES ACROSS THE NORTHWEST. OVER THE YEARS,
OTHER CATHOLIC SISTERS TRANSFERRED SPONSORSHIP OF THEIR MINISTRIES TO
PROVIDENCE, INCLUDING THE LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY, DOMINICANS AND CHARITY
OF LEAVENWORTH. RECENTLY, SWEDISH HEALTH SERVICES, KADLEC REGIONAL
MEDICAL CENTER AND PACIFIC MEDICAL CENTERS HAVE JOINED PROVIDENCE AS
SECULAR PARTNERS WITH A COMMON COMMITMENT TO SERVING ALL MEMBERS OF THE
COMMUNITY. TODAY, PROVIDENCE SERVES ALASKA, CALIFORNIA, MONTANA, OREGON
AND WASHINGTON.

### ST. JOSEPH HEALTH SYSTEM

IN 1912, A SMALL GROUP OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH LANDED ON THE RUGGED SHORES OF EUREKA, CALIFORNIA TO PROVIDE EDUCATION AND HEALTH CARE. THEY LATER ESTABLISHED ROOTS IN ORANGE, CALIFORNIA, AND EXPANDED TO SERVE

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, NORTHERN CALIFORNIA AND TEXAS. THE HEALTH SYSTEM ESTABLISHED MANY KEY PARTNERSHIPS, INCLUDING A MERGER BETWEEN LUBBOCK METHODIST HOSPITAL SYSTEM AND ST. MARY HOSPITAL TO FORM COVENANT HEALTH IN LUBBOCK TEXAS. RECENTLY, AN AFFILIATION WAS ESTABLISHED WITH HOAG HEALTH TO INCREASE ACCESS TO SERVICES IN ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

### REALIZING OUR MISSION:

COVENANT HEALTH HAS BEEN MEETING THE HEALTH AND QUALITY OF LIFE NEEDS OF
THE PEOPLE IN THE LOCAL COMMUNITY FOR OVER 16 YEARS SERVING THE
COMMUNITIES OF WEST TEXAS AND EASTERN NEW MEXICO. COVENANT HEALTH LUBBOCK
INCLUDES COVENANT MEDICAL CENTER, COVENANT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, COVENANT
SPECIALITY HOSPITAL AND COVENANT MEDICAL GROUP. COVENANT HEALTH PROVIDES
QUALITY CARE IN THE AREAS OF EMERGENT/URGENT CARE, NEURO SCIENCE,
ORTHOPEDICS, CARDIAC SERVICES, MOBILE MAMMOGRAPHY, MOBILE DENTAL,
OUTPATIENT CANCER TREATMENT, HEALTH EDUCATION, PRIMARY CARE, WOMEN'S AND
CHILDREN'S SERVICES, LONG TERM CARE, AND REHAB SERVICES WITH OVER 4,000
EMPLOYEES COMMITTED TO REALIZING THE MISSION, COVENANT HEALTH IS ONE OF
THE LARGEST EMPLOYERS IN THE WEST TEXAS REGION.

### PATIENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

COVENANT HEALTH BELIEVES THAT NO ONE SHOULD DELAY SEEKING NEEDED MEDICAL CARE BECAUSE THEY LACK HEALTH INSURANCE. THAT IS WHY COVENANT HEALTH HAS A PATIENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FAP) THAT PROVIDES FREE OR DISCOUNTED SERVICES TO ELIGIBLE PATIENTS. DURING THE STUB-PERIOD ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017, COVENANT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL PROVIDED \$1,411,106 IN

Name of the organization ,
METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

Employer Identification number 75-2428911

FREE AND DISCOUNTED CARE.

### MEDICAID PROGRAM

COVENANT HEALTH PROVIDED ACCESS TO UNINSURED AND

UNDERINSURED PERSONS BY PARTICIPATING IN THE FEDERAL AND STATE SPONSORED

MEDICAID PROGRAM. DURING THE STUB-PERIOD ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017,

COVENANT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL PROVIDED \$1,867,125 IN MEDICAID SHORTFALL.

COVENANT HEALTH PROVIDES VITAL HOSPITAL AND COMMUNITY SERVICES AND ADDRESSES THE NEEDS OF THE UNINSURED AND UNDERSINSURED THROUGH ITS FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM PROVIDING FREE (TRADITIONAL CHARITY CARE) AND DISCOUNTED CARE. COVENANT HEALTH IS COMMITTED TO PROMOTING THE HEALTH AND QUALITY OF LIFE OF ITS SURROUNDING COMMUNITY. THIS IS DEMONSTRATED THROUGH THE FOLLOWING MECHANISMS: 1) A COMMUNITY BENEFIT COMMITTEE THAT HAS COMMUNITY REPRESENTATION AND IS A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, 2) AN OPEN MEDICAL STAFF AND 3) ROBUST COMMUNITY BENEFIT PROGRAMS THAT ARE IN PART FUNDED BY CARE FOR THE POOR DOLLARS.

### LOCAL COMMUNITY BENEFIT COMMITTEE:

THE ROLE OF THE COVENANT HEALTH COMMUNITY BENEFIT COMMITTEE IS TO SUPPORT THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES IN OVERSEEING COMMUNITY BENEFIT EFFORTS. THE COMMITTEE ACTS IN ACCORDANCE WITH A BOARD-APPROVED CHARTER. THE COMMUNITY BENEFIT COMMITTEE IS CHARGED WITH DEVELOPING POLICIES AND PROGRAMS THAT ADDRESS IDENTIFIED NEEDS IN THE SERVICE AREA PARTICULARLY FOR UNDERSERVED POPULATIONS, OVERSEEING DEVELOPMENT AND IMPLEMENTATION OF THE COMMUNITY

Name of the organization

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

Employer Identification number

75-2428911

HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENT AND COMMUNITY BENEFIT PLAN/IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY REPORTS, AND PROVIDING DIRECTION OF COMMUNITY BENEFIT ACTIVITIES.

THE COMMUNITY BENEFIT COMMITTEE HAS A MINIMUM OF EIGHT MEMBERS INCLUDING
THREE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES. CURRENT MEMBERSHIP INCLUDES SIX
MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES AND SEVEN COMMUNITY MEMBERS. A MAJORITY
OF MEMBERS HAVE KNOWLEDGE AND EXPERIENCE WITH THE POPULATIONS MOST LIKELY
TO HAVE DISPROPORTIONATE UNMET HEALTH NEEDS. THE COMMUNITY BENEFIT
COMMITTEE GENERALLY MEETS BI-MONTHLY.

COVENANT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL'S FY15-FY17 CB PLAN/IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY REPORT FOCUSED ON:

WELLNESS AND PREVENTION - FOCUSED PRIMARILY ON ADULT DIABETIC EDUCATION,
OBESITY PREVENTION FOR CHILDREN, ADULT CARDIAC HEALTH EDUCATION AND EARLY
ORAL HEALTH INTERVENTIONS FOR CHILDREN; A FULL TIME HEALTH EDUCATOR WILL
BE DEDICATED TO DIABETES EDUCATION/PREVENTION AND GENERAL
HEALTH/NUTRITION EDUCATION FOR ALL AGES; FUNDING FOR CHILDHOOD OBESITY
AND WELLNESS PROGRAMS WILL BE PROVIDED TO COMMUNITY AGENCIES;
PARTICIPATION IN HEALTH SCREENINGS AND HEALTH FAIRS; FUNDING FOR WELL
HEART PRESENTATIONS; ORAL HEALTH EDUCATION PROVIDED ON-SITE AT ELEMENTARY
SCHOOLS

ORAL HEALTH - COMMUNITY OUTREACH DENTAL CLINIC SERVES LOW-INCOME FAMILIES

Employer Identification number 75-2428911

OFFERING COMPREHENSIVE DENTAL CARE TO PATIENTS AGED 5 AND UP; MOBILE DENTAL UNIT THAT SERVES PATIENTS IN A 75-MILE RADIUS OF LUBBOCK; FREE REGIONAL DENTAL SEALANT CLINICS FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN

MENTAL HEALTH - COVENANT COMMUNITY OUTREACH COUNSELING CENTER PROVIDES

COUNSELING SERVICES TO UNDERSERVED AND LOW-INCOME PERSONS IN OUR

COMMUNITY OFFERING INDIVIDUAL, COUPLES AND FAMILY THERAPY TO PEOPLE OF

ALL AGES

HEALTH AND WELLNESS INITIATIVE: COVENANT BODY MIND INITIATIVE WELLNESS AND PREVENTION PROGRAM.

GOAL: OVERALL IMPROVEMENT IN THE HEALTH AND WELLNESS OF CBMI PROGRAM

PARTICIPANTS. THIS IS A TEN YEAR LONGITUDINAL RESEARCH PROJECT

COLLABORATION WITH TEXAS TECH. MEASURES ARE SET AND TRACKED BY TTU. FOR

THE 2016-17 SCHOOL YEAR THERE WAS A COMBINED 4.3% CHANGE TO A HEALTHY BMI

AND AN OVERALL 3% REDUCTION IN OBESITY AMONG OUR RESEARCH SCHOOLS. (I.E.

A STUDENT'S BMI IN THE OVERWEIGHT PERCENTILE RANGE IMPROVED, MOVING THEM

IN A POSITIVE DIRECTION TOWARD THE HEALTHY RANGE).

ACCOMPLISHMENTS: FIT4FUN KIDS TRIATHLON - 144 PARTICIPANTS, PLUS FAMILY SWIM THAT INVOLVED 250 PEOPLE, TOP CHEF ENRICHMENT ACTIVITY FOR 6TH GRADERS, EXPRESS YOURSELF ENHANCEMENT ACTIVITY - 8TH GRADERS, COMPREHENSIVE WELLNESS SECOND EDITION HAS BEEN PRINTED AND IS READY FOR DISTRIBUTION. IT INCLUDES AN UPDATE ON HOW THE LESSONS AND ACTIVITIES ARE INFORMED BY RESEARCH.

Name of the organization
METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

Employer Identification number

75-2428911

IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGIES AND EVALUATION PLAN: DENTAL HEALTH OUTREACH

INITIATIVE: SEALANT PROGRAM

GOAL: IMPROVE THE ORAL HEALTH AND INCREASE PREVENTION OF CAVITIES FOR .

THIRD GRADE CHILDREN IN AREA LOW INCOME SCHOOLS

KEY COMMUNITY PARTNERS: LARRY COMBEST CENTER, STARCARE, THE DREAM CENTER, LUBBOCK CHILDREN'S HEALTH CLINIC, AND TITLE 1 ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS IN THE REGION.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS: COLLECTED INFORMATION TO ESTABLISH BASELINE FOR OUTCOME MEASURE, EXPANDED MOBILE DENTAL SERVICES TO BOTH THE COVENANT LEVELLAND AND COVENANT PLAINVIEW HOSPITALS, EXPANDED WALK-IN EMERGENCY DENTAL SERVICES FOR THE LUBBOCK DENTAL CLINIC.

HEALTH AND WELLNESS INITIATIVE: MENTAL HEALTH

INITIATIVE: ANXIETY REDUCTION

GOAL: REDUCE ANXIETY AMONG ADULT COVENANT COUNSELING CENTER CLIENTS WITH A GAD-7 SCORE OF 5 OR ABOVE

KEY COMMUNITY PARTNERS: LARRY COMBEST CENTER (FQHC), CATHOLIC CHARITIES, AND STARCARE FY17

Employer Identification number 75-2428911

ACCOMPLISHMENTS: EXCEEDED TARGET FOR OUR OUTCOME MEASURE BY 3.6% AND EXCEEDED TARGETS ON TWO OF THE THREE STRATEGY MEASURES. THE TOTAL NUMBER OF UNIQUE CLIENT SERVED AT THE COUNSELING OUTREACH CLINIC WAS 616 IN FY17 AS COMPARED TO 407 IN FY16. COLLABORATED WITH COVENANT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL TO OFFER POST-PARTUM DEPRESSION SERVICES AND WORKED WITH TEXAS TECH FAMILY THERAPY CLINIC TO EXPANDED OUTPATIENT COUNSELING SERVICES TO COVENANT LEVELLAND.

FORM 990, PART V, LINE 1

ST. JOSEPH HEALTH SYSTEM (SJHS) PAYS ALL VENDORS FOR SJH ENTITIES UNDER SJH AP SHARED SERVICES. THEREFORE, SJHS ISSUES FORM 1099-MISC UNDER ITS TAX ID. SJHS COMPLIES WITH BACKUP WITHHOLDING RULES FOR REPORTABLE PAYMENTS TO VENDORS.

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 6

DESCRIPTION OF CLASSES OF MEMBERS OR STOCKHOLDERS

COVENANT HEALTH IS THE SOLE CORPORATE MEMBER OF COVENANT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL.

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 7A

DESCRIPTION OF CLASSES OF PERSONS AND THE NATURE OF THEIR RIGHTS

COVENANT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL HAS A TIERED GOVERNANCE IN WHICH THE

CORPORATE MEMBERS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO APPOINT TRUSTEES TO THE COVENANT

CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL BOARD. ALL DIRECTOR APPOINTMENTS THAT COME FROM THE

COVENANT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL BOARD AS NOMINATIONS MUST BE APPROVED BY

COVENANT HEALTH, AS THE CORPORATE MEMBER, AND THE ST. JOSEPH HEALTH

SYSTEM, AS THE TAX EXEMPT PARENT OF COVENANT HEALTH, AND ST. JOSEPH HEALTH MINISTRY, AS THE ORGANIZATIONAL SPONSOR.

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 7B

DESCR CLASSES OF PERSONS, DECISIONS REQ APPR & TYPE OF VOTING RIGHTS

THE RESERVED RIGHTS IN OUR TIERED GOVERNANCE STRUCTURE CONTEMPLATE

APPROVAL BY THE COVENANT HEALTH MEMBER OF FINANCING, BUDGETS, UNBUDGETED EXPENDITURES OF DEFINED AMOUNTS, STRATEGIC PLAN, APPOINTMENT OF AUDITORS,

CREATION OR INVESTMENT IN A LEGALLY RECOGNIZED ENTITY, JOINT VENTURES,

PURPOSES, SALE OR DISPOSITION OF REAL PROPERTY, MERGER OR SALE OF

SUBSTANTIALLY ALL ASSETS, APPOINTMENT AND REMOVAL OF TRUSTEES, ADOPTION

OR AMENDMENT OF ARTICLES OR BYLAWS.

THE CORPORATE MEMBER, CHS, RESERVES THE RIGHT TO APPROVE THE PURPOSES,
SALE OR DISPOSITION OF REAL PROPERTY, MERGER OR SALE OF SUBSTANTIALLY ALL
ASSETS, APPOINTMENT AND REMOVAL OF TRUSTEES, ADOPTION OR AMENDMENT OF
ARTICLES OR BYLAWS.

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 11B

DESCR THE PROCESS USED BY MANAGEMENT &/OR GOVERNING BODY TO REVIEW 990
THE FORM 990 WAS PREPARED BY THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT BASED ON INFORMATION
RECEIVED FROM VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS OF THE ORGANIZATION AS APPLICABLE. THE
FORM 990 WAS THEN REVIEWED BY AN OFFICER OF THE ORGANIZATION. A COPY OF
THE FORM 990 FILING WAS DISTRIBUTED TO ALL VOTING MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

DURING THE FINANCE COMMITTEE MEETING, MANAGEMENT PRESENTED AND DISCUSSED
CERTAIN DISCLOSURES AND INFORMATION INCLUDED IN THE FORM 990. THE BOARD

Name of the organization
METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

Employer Identification number 75-2428911

FINANCE COMMITTEE CHAIR THEN PROVIDED A SUMMARY AT THE FULL BOARD MEETING.

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 12C

DESCRIPTION OF PROCESS TO MONITOR TRANSACTIONS FOR CONFLICTS OF INTEREST BOARD MEMBERS, SPONSORS, SENIOR LEADERS AND KEY EMPLOYEES ARE REQUIRED TO DISCLOSE ANY REAL OR POTENTIAL CONFLICT OF INTEREST (COI) IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PSJH COI POLICY AND IN CONNECTION WITH THAT INDIVIDUAL SATISFYING HIS OR HER FIDUCIARY OBLIGATIONS TO THE ORGANIZATION. DISCLOSURES ARE MADE ANNUALLY AND/OR IF AT ANY TIME AN ACTUAL, REAL OR POTENTIAL CONFLICT OF INTEREST ARISES. PSJH CHIEF LEGAL OFFICER AND/OR THE PSJH CHIEF RISK OFFICER, REVIEW ALL DISCLOSURES. WHERE APPROPRIATE, THE CEO AND/OR THE BOARD CHAIR CONSIDER MATTERS THAT INVOLVE SENIOR LEADERSHIP OR A BOARD MEMBER. PSJH CHIEF LEGAL OFFICER AND/OR CHIEF RISK OFFICER REVIEW MATTERS WHERE CONFLICT IS DIFFICULT OR CANNOT BE RESOLVED AND PRESENT RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE APPROPRIATE BOARD COMMITTEE OR THE CEO, FOR DISCUSSION AND RESOLUTION. WHEN APPROPRIATE, THE INDIVIDUAL WITH THE REAL/POTENTIAL CONFLICT THAT IS BEING REVIEWED MAY PARTICIPATE IN THE DISCUSSION BUT IS EXCUSED FROM THE MEETING WHEN ACTION IS DECIDED. WHERE APPROPRIATE, THE CHIEF RISK OFFICER OR CHIEF LEGAL OFFICER WILL PROVIDE PLAN TO MANAGE CONFLICTS. AUDITING AND MONITORING OF THIS PROCESS IS DONE PERIODICALLY.

ALL DOCUMENTATION OF COI DISCLOSURES IS RETAINED PER ORGANIZATION RETENTION POLICY.

75-2428911

FORM 990, PART VI, LINES 15A & 15B

OFFICERS & POSITIONS FOR WHICH PROCESS WAS USED & YEAR PROCESS WAS BEGUN

IT IS PROVIDENCE ST. JOSEPH HEALTH'S INTENTION TO MAKE FINANCIAL

INFORMATION ACCESSIBLE AND TRANSPARENT. ALTHOUGH THE FILING OF FORM 990

PROVIDES INSIGHT INTO HOW PROVIDENCE ST. JOSEPH HEALTH ACHIEVES ITS

MISSION, DELIVERS ITS PROGRAMS AND STEWARDS ITS FINANCES, DECIPHERING THE

INFORMATION DIRECTLY FROM FORM 990 CAN BE CHALLENGING. THE FOLLOWING

PARAGRAPHS PROVIDE FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT THE PROCESS WE USE TO

DETERMINE COMPENSATION FOR TOP MANAGEMENT, OFFICERS AND KEY EMPLOYEES.

PROVIDENCE ST. JOSEPH HEALTH HAS A SINGLE FIDUCIARY BOARD, WITH
RESPONSIBILITY FOR FINANCIAL OVERSIGHT ASSOCIATED WITH FULFILLMENT OF THE
PROVIDENCE ST. JOSEPH HEALTH MISSION, DEVELOPING SYSTEM POLICIES,
PROTECTING THE ASSETS ENTRUSTED TO THE ORGANIZATION AND OVERSEEING THE
STRATEGIC AND OPERATIONAL AFFAIRS OF PROVIDENCE ST. JOSEPH HEALTH'S LEGAL
ENTITIES. PROVIDENCE ST. JOSEPH HEALTH ALSO MAINTAINS A NETWORK OF
COMMUNITY ENTITY BOARDS WITH RESPONSIBILITY FOR QUALITY OF CARE
OVERSIGHT, COMMUNITY RELATIONS, ADVOCACY AND COMMUNITY NEEDS

PROVIDENCE ST. JOSEPH HEALTH HAS A CONSISTENT COMPENSATION PHILOSOPHY FOR ALL OF ITS OFFICERS, INCLUDING OUR SENIOR EXECUTIVES. SALARIES FOR SENIOR EXECUTIVES ARE REVIEWED BY THE PROVIDENCE ST. JOSEPH HEALTH COMMITTEE.

THE BOARD RETAINS AN INDEPENDENT CONSULTANT EACH YEAR TO REVIEW SALARIES

OF THOSE IN THE MOST SIGNIFICANT LEADERSHIP ROLES IN THE ORGANIZATION.

PART OF THE CONSULTANT'S ROLE IS TO REVIEW AN EXTENSIVE ARRAY OF

COMPENSATION SURVEYS OF LARGE, NOT-FOR-PROFIT HEALTH CARE SYSTEMS IN THE UNITED STATES. PROVIDENCE ST. JOSEPH HEALTH IS ONE OF THE LARGER HEALTH SYSTEMS IN THE COUNTRY, AND AS SUCH, THE BOARD BENCHMARKS EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION AGAINST OTHER LARGE, NOT-FOR-PROFIT HEALTH SYSTEMS WHOSE REVENUE IS SIMILAR TO THAT OF PROVIDENCE ST. JOSEPH HEALTH. ADDITIONALLY, PROVIDENCE ST. JOSEPH HEALTH'S LABOR MARKET CONTINUES TO SPREAD ACROSS HEALTH CARE AND INTO GENERAL INDUSTRY. BECAUSE OF THIS, PROVIDENCE ST. JOSEPH HEALTH ALSO TAKES INTO CONSIDERATION GENERAL INDUSTRY FOR-PROFIT MARKET DATA, WHERE APPLICABLE. BASE SALARIES FOR PROVIDENCE ST. JOSEPH HEALTH EXECUTIVES ARE GENERALLY TARGETED TO THE MEDIAN LEVEL OF THE MARKET, AS IDENTIFIED BY THE INDEPENDENT CONSULTANT AND REVIEWED WITH THE EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION COMMITTEE.

THE PRESIDENT/CEO UTILIZES THE MARKET INFORMATION PROVIDED BY THE

CONSULTANT ALONG WITH FORMAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATIONS, TO DETERMINE SALARY

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR OTHER SENIOR EXECUTIVES. THIS PROCESS INCLUDES A

RIGOROUS ANALYSIS OF THOSE RECOMMENDATIONS WITH THE EXECUTIVE

COMPENSATION COMMITTEE AS A PART OF THE REVIEW AND APPROVAL PROCESS.

PERFORMANCE INCENTIVES ALLOW EXECUTIVES TO EARN ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION

IF THEY ACHIEVE SPECIFIC ORGANIZATIONAL GOALS FOR FURTHERING PROVIDENCE

ST. JOSEPH HEALTH OPERATING COMMITMENTS AND STRATEGIC OBJECTIVES. THE

BOARD OF DIRECTORS CONDUCTS A THOROUGH REVIEW PROCESS TO ENSURE

PERFORMANCE INCENTIVES ARE ALIGNED WITH APPROPRIATE MARKET PRACTICES.

Name of the organization
METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

Employer Identification number 75-2428911

THE BOARD'S PROCESS FOR EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION FULLY COMPLIES WITH IRS STANDARDS AND MIRRORS BEST PRACTICES.

THE PROCESS TO REVIEW COMPENSATION WAS LAST COMPLETED IN MARCH 2018.

WHILE THE ORGANIZATION COMPLETES THIS PROCESS ANNUALLY, DUE TO THE TAX

YEAR BEING A SHORT PERIOD, THE PROCESS TO REVIEW COMPENSATION WAS NOT

COMPLETED AND APPROVED WITHIN THE TAX YEAR.

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 19

PROCESS FOR MAKING DOCUMENTS AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC

THE ORGANIZATION MAKES ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS, CONFLICT OF INTEREST

POLICY, AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC UPON REQUEST.

THE SJHS COMMUNITY BENEFIT REPORTS, FINANCIAL REPORTS, AND PHILANTHROPY

REPORTS ARE ALSO AVAILABLE ON THE SJHS INTERNET SITE. THE AUDITED

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ARE ATTACHED TO FORM 990.

FORM 990, PART XI, LINE 9

OTHER CHANGES IN NET ASSETS OR FUND BALANCES

EQUITY TRANSFERS - \$3,004,450

CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL - \$ 43,750

TOTAL

\$3,048,200

ATTACHMENT 1

990, PART VII- COMPENSATION OF THE FIVE HIGHEST PAID IND. CONTRACTORS

NAME AND ADDRESS

DESCRIPTION OF SERVICES

COMPENSATION

TEXAS TECH UNIV. HEALTH SCIENCES CENTER 3601 4TH STREET

PHYSICIAN SERVICES

3,669,135.

LUBBOCK, TX 79430

Name of the organization		Employer Identification number
METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL	t	75-2428911
		ATTACHMENT 1 (CONT'D)

990, PART VII- COMPENSATION	OF	THE	FIVE	HIGHEST	PAID	IND.	CONTRACTORS
-----------------------------	----	-----	------	---------	------	------	-------------

NAME AND ADDRESS	DESCRIPTION OF SERVICES	COMPENSATION
ARAMARK 27310 NETWORK PLACE CHICAGO, IL 60673	FOOD/SERVICES	1,689,501.
NORTHSTAR ANESTHESIA PA 6225 N. STATE HIGHWAY 161 IRVING, TX 75038	ANESTHESIA SERVICES	1,482,254.
INO THERAPEUTICS LLC PO BOX 642509 PITTSBURGH, TX 15264	MEDICAL GASES	1,214,755.
OBGH TEXAS HOLDINGS 10 CENTIMETERS DRIVE MAULDIN, SC 29662	PHYSICIAN SERVICES	863,998.

### ATTACHMENT 2

#### FORM 990, PART IX - OTHER FEES

DESCRIPTION	(A) TOTAL FEES	(B) PROGRAM SERVICE EXP.	(C) MANAGEMENT AND GENERAL	(D) FUNDRAISING EXPENSES
PROFESSIONAL FEES	14,086,608.	14,081,608.	5,000.	0.
PURCHASED SERVICES	3,327,222.	3,107,309.	219,913.	0.
TOTALS	17,413,830.	17,188,917.	224,913.	0.

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

Part I

OMB No 1545-0047 Open to Public

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37. Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Inspection

**Employer Identification number** 

75-2428911

Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					İ
(4)					
(5)					
(9)					

Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year. Part II

(a)		(q)	(3)	(Đ	(0)	E	ĝ	
Name, address, and EIN of related organization	elated organization	Primary activity	Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	Exempt	Public c (if sectio	Direct controlling entity	Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	b)(13)
							Yes	٥ ٧
(1) COVENANT HEALTH NETWORK, INC	46-1259908							
3345 MICHELSON DRIVE, STE 100	IRVINE, CA 92612	HEALTHCARE	CA	501 (C) (3)	12, III	SJHS	×	
(2) COVENANT ACO	61-1573313			,				
3615 19TH STREET	LUBBOCK, TX 79410	HEALTHCARE	TX	501 (C) (3)	12, I	CHS	×	
(3) COVENANT HEALTH SYSTEM	75-2765566							
3615 19TH STREET	LUBBOCK, TX 79410	HEALTHCARE	TX	501 (C) (3)	r)	SJHS	×	
(4) COVENANT HEALTH SYSTEM FOUNDATION	75-2897026							
3623 22ND PLACE	LUBBOCK, TX 79410	HEALTHCARE	TX	501 (C) (3)	7	CHS	×	
(5) COVENANT MEDICAL GROUP	75-2743883							
3420 22ND PLACE	LUBBOCK, TX 79410	HEALTHCARE	TX	501 (C) (3)	m	CHS	×	
(6) COVENANT HEALTH PARTNERS	46-3516417							
3615 19TH STREET	LUBBOCK, TX 79410	HEALTHCARE	TX	501 (C) (3)	12, I	CHS	×	
(7) HMTS, INC.	45-3583707							
1 HOAG DRIVE	NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92658	HEALTHCARE	CA	501 (C) (3)	12,1	HMHP	×	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

7E1307 1 000 63434R 2020

Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.

► Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

Partl

Name of the organization Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

1545-0047	117
OMB No	96

Open to Public 

**Employer Identification number** 

75-2428911

(f) Direct controlling entity (e) End-of-year assets (d) Total income (c)
Legal domicile (state
or foreign country) (b) Primary activity (a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity Part II ව Ð (2) € 9 9

Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EiN of related organization	lated organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(9) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	(b)(13) ed
							Yes	No
(1) HOAG CHARITY SPORTS	45-2982422							
330 PLACENTIA AVE	NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92663	SUPPORT	CA	501 (C) (3)	7	нн	×	
(2) HOAG HOSPITAL FOUNDATION	95-3222343							
330 PLACENTIA AVE	NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92663	FUNDRAISING	CA	501(C)(3)	7	НМНР	×	
(3) HOAG MEMORIAL HOSPITAL PRESBYTERIAN	95-1643327							
1 HOAG ROAD, BOX 6100	NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92663	HEALTHCARE	CA	501(C)(3)	8	CHN	×	
(4) HOSPICE OF LUBBOCK	75-2133781							
3702 21ST STREET	LUBBOCK, TX 79410	HEALTHCARE	XI	501(C)(3)	10	CHS	×	
(5) LUBBOCK METHODIST HOSPITAL FOUNDATION	NO 75-2220963							
3615 19TH STREET	LUBBOCK, TX 79410	HEALTHCARE	TX	501 (C) (3)	7	CHS	×	
(6) METHODIST HOSPITAL LEVELLAND	75-2246348							
1900 COLLEGE AVENUE	LEVELLAND, TX 79336	HEALTHCARE	TX	501 (C) (3)	3	CHS	×	
(7) METHODIST HOSPITAL PLAINVIEW	75-2426010							
2601 DIMMITT ROAD	PLAINVIEW, TX 79072	HEALTHCARE	TX	501 (C) (3)	٣	CHS	×	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

7E1307 1 000 63434R 2020

Name of the organization Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information. ► Attach to Form 990.

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37. Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

OMB No 1545-0047

Open to Public

**Employer Identification number** 

75-2428911

Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33. Part I

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(9)					
Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990. Part IV. line 34, because it had	e organization answ	ered "Yes" on Fo	rm 990. Part IV	line 34, because	it had

on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had Identification of Kelated Lax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Test one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year. Part II

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	ted organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public chanty status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	2(b)(13) illed <i>y?</i>
							Yes	N _o
(1) MISSION HOSPITAL REGIONAL MEDICAL CTR	95-1643360							
27700 MEDICAL CENTER ROAD	MISSION VIEJO, CA 92691	HEALTHCARE	CA	501 (C) (3)	3	CHN	×	
(2) QUEEN OF THE VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER	94-1243669							
1000 TRANCAS STREET	NAPA, CA 94558	HEALTHCARE	CA	501 (C) (3)	e	SJHS	×	
(3) REDWOOD MEMORIAL FOUNDATION	94-2779313							
3300 RENNER DRIVE	FORTUNA, CA 95540	HEALTHCARE	CA	501(C)(3)	7	RMH	×	
(4) REDWOOD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	94-1384665							
3300 RENNER DRIVE	FORTUNA, CA 95540	HEALTHCARE	CA	501 (C) (3)	3	SJHS	×	
(5) SANTA ROSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	94-1231005						İ	
1165 MONTGOMERY DRIVE	SANTA ROSA, CA 95405	HEALTHCARE	CA	501 (C) (3)	3	SJHS	×	
(6) SRM ALLIANCE HOSPITAL SERVICES (PVH)	68-0395200							
400 NORTH MCDOWELL BLVD	PETALUMA, CA 94954	HEALTHCARE	CA	501 (C) (3)	3	SRMH	×	
(7) SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF ORANGE	95-1643383							
480 S. BATAVIA	ORANGE, CA 92868	RELIGIOUS ORG CA	CA	501 (C) (3)	П	N/A		×

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

7E1307 1 000 63434R 2020

Name of the organization Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Part I

Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.

► Attach to Form 990.	w.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.
	■ Go to www.irs.gov/F

OMB No 1545-0047

Open to Public

**Employer Identification number** 

75-2428911

Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33. METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

(f) Direct controlling entity (e) End-of-year assets (d) Total income (c)
Legal domicile (state
or foreign country) (b) Primary activity (a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity Part II (4) 9 9 (1) 2 (3)

Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	ated organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public chanty status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entry?	. 2(b)(13) illed <i>y</i> 7
			_				Yes	S.
(1) ST. JOSEPH HEALTH MINISTRY	27-1666576							
3345 MICHELSON DRIVE, STE 100	IRVINE, CA 92612	RELIGIOUS ORG	CA	501 (C) (3)	П	SSJO		×
(2) ST. JOSEPH HEALTH NOR CAL, LLC	81-4791043							
3345 MICHELSON DRIVE, STE 100	IRVINE, CA 92612	HEALTHCARE	CA	501(C)(3)	3	SJHS	×	
(3) ST JOSEPH HEALTH SYSTEM	95-3589356							
3345 MICHELSON DRIVE	IRVINE, CA 92612	HEALTHCARE	CA	501 (C) (3)	12,1	PSJH		×
(4) ST JOSEPH HEALTH SYSTEM FOUNDATION	33-0143024							l
3345 MICHELSON DRIVE, STE 100	IRVINE, CA 92612	HEALTHCARE	CA	501 (C) (3)	7	SJHS	×	
(5) ST JOSEPH HOME CARE NETWORK	68-0331084							
1111 SONOMA, STE 308	SANTA ROSA, CA 95405	HEALTHCARE	CA	501 (C) (3)	10	SJHS	×	
(6) ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL OF EUREKA	94-1156596							
2700 DOLBEER STREET	EUREKA, CA 95501	HEALTHCARE	CA	501(C)(3)	3	SJHS	×	
(7) ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL OF ORANGE	95-1643359							
1100 WEST STEWART DRIVE	ORANGE, CA 92868	HEALTHCARE	CA	501 (C) (3)	3	CHN	×	
For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.	e Instructions for Form 990.					Schedule R (Form 990) 2017	R (Form 9	30) 2017

7E1307 1 000 63434R 2020

Schedule R (Form 990) 2017

å ×  $|\times|\times|\times$ Schedule R (Form 990) 2017 Method of determining × × × × × × amount involved 2 If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds. 4 þ 2 5 **1**e 19 Ξ 7 9 4 + 18 4 ***** # Ξ Ŧ ACCRUAL ACCRUAL ACCRUAL ACCRUAL ACCRUAL ACCRUAL 4 Transactions With Related Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36. 3,216,845. 9,340,255. 1,220,655. 62,836,573. 1,707,288. 5,416,451. Amount involved During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV? Transaction type (a-s) Ц O Σ  $\mathbf{X}$ S ፈ Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity...... Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) Note: Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule. Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s). (a)
Name of related organization e Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s) COVENANT HEALTH SYSTEM COVENANT HEALTH SYSTEM COVENANT HEALTH SYSTEM COVENANT HEALTH SYSTEM COVENANT HEALTH SYSTEM COVENANT HEALTH SYSTEM JSA 7E1309 2 000 Ε c (9) Ξ (2) (3) 4 9

63434R 2020

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

Partl

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information. ► Attach to Form 990.

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37. Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

OMB No 1545-0047 Open to Public

Employer Identification number

75-2428911

Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)					pac'
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(6)					

Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year. Part II

(a)		( <b>q</b> )	(c)	(p)	(θ)	6)	6)	
Name, address, and EIN of related organization	lated organization	Primary activity	Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	Exempt Code section	Public chanty status (if section 501(c)(3))	Direct controlling entity	Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	12(b)(13) blled sy?
							Yes	٥
(1) ST JOSEPH HERITAGE HEALTHCARE	33-0185031							
200 WEST CENTER ST PROMENADE	ANAHEIM, CA 92805	HEALTHCARE	CA	501(C)(3)	3	SJHS	×	
(2) ST. JUDE HOSPITAL, INC	95-1643324							
101 EAST VALENCIA MESA DRIVE	FULLERTON, CA 92635	HEALTHCARE	CA	501 (C) (3)	3	CHN	×	
(3) ST MARY MEDICAL CENTER	95-1914489							
18300 HIGHWAY 18	APPLE VALLEY, CA 92307	HEALTHCARE	CA	501 (C) (3)	3	CHN	×	
(4) ST MARY OF THE PLAINS HOSPITAL FDN	75-1653181							
4000 24TH STREET	LUBBOCK, TX 79410	HEALTHCARE	TX	501 (C) (3)	7	CHS	×	
(5) E WA & MT UNEMPLOYMENT COMP INSR TRUST	RUST 91-1082119							
1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016	RENTON, WA 98057-9016	UNEMPLOYMENT	WA	501(C)(3)	12,1	PHS WA	×	
(6) EVERETT TRANSITIONAL CARE SERVICES	94-3264605							
P.O BOX 5128	EVERETT, WA 98206-5128	TRANS. CARE	WA	501(C)(3)	10	N/A		×
(7) FACEY MEDICAL FOUNDATION	95-4322584							
15451 SAN FERNANDO MISSION BLV	MISSION HILLS, CA 91345	SUPPORT	CA	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS SOCAL	×	
For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the instructions for Form 990.	le Instructions for Form 990.					Schedule R (Form 990) 2017	Rorm 9	90) 2017

7E1307 1 000 63434R 2020

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

Name of the organization

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information. ► Attach to Form 990.

✓► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37. Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

OMB No 1545-0047

**Employer Identification number** Open to Public

75-2428911

Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33. Partl

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)					
(2)					
					;
(3)					
					:
(4)					
(5)					
(6)					

Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year. Part II

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	elated organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public chanty status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	)(13)
		i					Yes	No
(1) GAMELIN WASHINGTON ASSOCIATION	20-1910170						_	
1423 FIRST AVENUE	SEATTLE, WA 98101	SUPPORT	WA	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS WA	×	
(2) GLOBAL TO LOCAL HEALTH INITIATIVE	27-3133200							
2800 SOUTH 192ND ST, #104	SEATAC, WA 98188	HEALTHCARE	WA	501 (C) (3)	7	SHS	×	
(3) INLAND NORTHWEST HEALTH SERVICES	91-1307555							
601 W. 1ST AVENUE	SPOKANE, WA 99201	HEALTHCARE	WA	501 (C) (3)	3	PHS WA	×	
(4) INSTITUTE FOR MENTAL HEALTH & WELLNESS	tess 81-4260130							
1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016	RENTON, WA 98057	HEALTHCARE	WA	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS / SJHS	×	
(5) INSTITUTE FOR SYSTEMS BIOLOGY	91-2003593							
401 TERRY AVE. N.	SEATTLE, WA 98109	HEALTHCARE	WA	501 (C) (3)	7	WHC	×	
(6) JOHN WAYNE CANCER INSTITUTE	95-4291515							
2200 SANTA MONICA BLVD	SANTA MONICA, CA 90404	HEALTHCARE ,	CA	501 (C) (3)	4	PSJHC	×	
(7) KADLEC AUXILIARY, INC.	91-6033089							
888 SWIFT BLVD	RICHLAND, WA 99352	SUPPORT	WA	501(C)(3)	12, III	KRMC	×	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

7E1307 1 000 63434R 2020

60017677

75-2428911

## SCHEDULE R (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Part I

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection Employer identification number 75-2428911

Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33. METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37. Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

► Attach to Form 990.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)	:				
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
		-			
(9)					
					-

Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

Part II

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	_	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public chanty status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	2(b)(13) lled ?
							Yes	٩ ٧
(1) KADLEC FOUNDATION	23-7005501							
888 SWIFT BLVD RICHLAND, WA 99352	WA 99352	SUPPORT	WA	501(C)(3)	12, I	KRMC	×	
(2) KADLEC NEUROLOGICAL RESOURCE CENTER	91-1266345							
1268 LEE BLVD RICHLAND, WA 99352	WA 99352	HEALTHCARE	WA	501(C)(3) 10	10	WHC	×	
(3) KADLEC REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER	91-0655392							
888 SWIFT BLVD RICHLAND, WA 99352	WA 99352	HEALTHCARE	WA	501 (C) (3)	e	WHC	×	
(4) LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY ANCILLARY SVCS CO	33-0844408							
4101 TORRANCE BLVD TORRANCE, CA 90503	CA 90503	IMAGING SVCS	CA	501(C)(3)	10	PHS SOCAL	×	
(5) LUNDBERG ASSOCIATION/PROVIDENCE HOUSE	91-1562797			:				
5921 E. BURNSIDE PORTLAND, OR 97215	DR 97215	SUPPORT	OR	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS OR	×	
(6) MARSHA RIVKIN CENTER FOR OVARIAN CANCER	91-2054035							
747 BROADWAY SEATILE, WA 98122	٩ 98122	RESEARCH	WA	501 (C) (3)	7	SHS	×	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

1200 12TH AVENUE S.

Schedule R (Form 990) 2017

WHC

10

501 (C) (3)

ΜA

HEALTHCARE

56-2290878

SEATTLE, WA 98144

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37. Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

Part I

OMB No 1545-0047 2017

Open to Public Employer Identification number Inspection

75-2428911

Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)			:		
			:		
(2)	1				
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(9)					

Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year. Part II

(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	Yes No		×		×		×		×		×		×		×
(f) Direct controlling entity		•	PHS SOCAL		PHS WA		PHS OR		PHS WA		PHS OR		PHS OR	-	N/A
(e) Public chanty status (if section 501(c)(3))			7		12, I		7		7		7		7		7
(d) Exempt Code section			501 (C) (3)		501 (C) (3)		501 (C) (3)		501 (C) (3)		501 (C) (3)		501 (C) (3)		501 (C) (3)
(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)			CA		AK		OR		WA		OR		OR		WA
(b) Primary activity			HEALTHCARE		HEALTHCARE		HEALTHCARE		SUPPORT		SUPPORT		HEALTHCARE		SUPPORT
related organization		95-3544877	BURBANK, CA 91505	92-0093565	ANCHORAGE, AK 99508	R FNDN 91-1940286	MT ANGEL, OR 97362-9532	91-1789266	CENTRALIA, WA 98531	93-0800140	PORTLAND, OR 97213	NTION 93-0692907	MEDFORD, OR 97504	47-3385506	HOOD RIVER, OR 97031
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization		(1) PH&S FOUNDATION/SFVSA & SCVSA	501 S. BUENA VISTA STREET	(2) PROVIDENCE ALASKA FOUNDATION	3300 PROVIDENCE DR, TOWER #2	(3) PROVIDENCE BENEDICTINE NURSING CTR FNDN	540 SOUTH MAIN STREET	(4) PROVIDENCE BLANCHET ASSOCIATION	1700 PROVIDENCE PL	(5) PROVIDENCE CHILD CENTER FOUNDATION	830 NE 47TH	(6) PROVIDENCE COMMUNITY HEALTH FOUNDATION	1111. CRATER LAKE AVE	(7) PROVIDENCE DETHMAN HOUSE	1205 MONTELLO AVE

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

7E1307 1 000 63434R_2020

# METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37. Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

► Attach to Form 990.

# SCHEDULE R (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

OMB No 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Employer Identification number

75-2428911

Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33. Part 1

(9)	(4)	(4)	(5)	(6)	9
(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	Primary activity	Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	Total income	End-of-year assets	Direct controlling entity
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(2)					
(9)				!	

Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete If the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year. Part II

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public chanty status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	2(b)(13) lled <i>?</i>
						Yes	No
(1) PROVIDENCE FOUNDATION 94-3078543							
1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016 RENTON, WA 98057-9016	HEALTHCARE	WA	501 (C) (3)	12,1	PHS WA	×	
(2) PROVIDENCE GAMELIN HOUSE ASSOCIATION 31-1744654							
4515 MLK JR. WAY S , STE 200 SEATTLE, WA 98108	SUPPORT	WA	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS WA	×	
(3) PROVIDENCE HEALTH & SERVICES 91-1549796							
1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016 RENTON, WA 98057-9016	HEALTHCARE	WA	501 (C) (3)	12, II	PSJH		×
(4) PROVIDENCE HEALTH & SERVICES - MONTANA 81-0231793							
500 W. BROADWAY, P.O. BOX 4587 MISSOULA, MI 59806-4587	HEALTHCARE	TM	501 (C) (3)	3	PHS WA	×	
(5) PROVIDENCE HEALTH & SERVICES - OREGON 51-0216587							
1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016 RENTON, WA 98057-9016	HEALTHCARE	OR	501 (C) (3)	3	PHS	×	
(6) PROVIDENCE HEALTH & SERVICES - WA 51-0216586							
1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016 RENTON, WA 98057-9016	HEALTHCARE	WA	501 (C) (3)	3	PHS	×	
(7) PROVIDENCE HEALTH & SERVICES - WEST WA 91-1303277							
1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016 RENTON, WA 98057-9016	HEALTHCARE	WA	501 (C) (3)	3	PM/WHC	×	
For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the instructions for Form 990.					Schedule R (Form 990) 2017	ર (Form 99	0) 2017

7E1307 1 000 63434R 2020

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

Part I

Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37. ► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Open to Public Inspection

OMB No 1545-0047

Employer identification number

75-2428911

Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(9)					
	,				

Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year. Part II

(a)	(a)	9	(P)	(9)	9	(0)	
Name, address, and EIN of related organization	Primary activity	Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	Exempt Code section	Public chanty status (if section 501(c)(3))	Direct controlling entity	Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	12(b)(13) olled v?
						Yes	No
(1) PROVIDENCE HEALTH ASSURANCE 55-0828701							
4400 NE HALSEY, BLDG #2 PORTLAND, OR 97213	MEDICAID	OR	501(C)(4)	N/A	PHP	×	
(2) PROVIDENCE HEALTH CARE FNDN - E WA 32-0014330							
101 W. 8TH AVENUE SPOKANE, WA 99204	HEALTHCARE	WA	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS WA	×	
(3) PROVIDENCE HEALTH CARE FNDN (CENTRALIA) 91-1433382							
914 S. SCHEUBER ROAD CENTRALIA, WA 98531	HEALTHCARE	WA	501(C)(3)	7	PHS W WA	×	
(4) PROVIDENCE HEALTH PLAN 93-0863097							
4400 NE HALSEY, BLDG. #2 PORTLAND, OR 97213	HEALTHCARE	OR	501(C)(4)	N/A	PPP	×	
(5) PROVIDENCE HEALTH SYSTEM - SO CAL 51-0216589							
1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016 RENTON, WA 98057-9016	HEALTHCARE	CA	501 (C) (3)	3	PHS	×	
(6) PROVIDENCE HOOD RIVER MEM HOSP FDN 93-0921990							
811 13TH ST HOOD RIVER, OR 97031	HEALTHCARE	OR	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS OR	×	
(7) PROVIDENCE HOSPICE AND HOME CARE ENDN 27-2552749							
2731 WETMORE AVENUE, STE 500 EVERETT, WA 98201	HEALTHCARE	WA	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS W WA	×	
For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the instructions for Form 990.					Schedule R (Form 990) 2017	R (Form 99	10) 2017

7E1307 1 000 63434R 2020

60017677

- Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information. ► Attach to Form 990.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37. Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

OMB No 1545-0047

Open to Public

Employer identification number

75-2428911

Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33. Part I

(a) Name, address, and EiN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)		,			
•					
(2)					
				\	
(3)					
(4)					• •
(5)					•
(9)					

Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.	p۴
ification of Related Tax-Exempt Organ or more related tax-exempt organization	e it ha
ification of Related Tax-Exempt Organ or more related tax-exempt organization	cans
ification of Related Tax-Exempt Organ or more related tax-exempt organization	34, be
ification of Related Tax-Exempt Organ or more related tax-exempt organization	line (
ification of Related Tax-Exempt Organ or more related tax-exempt organization	art IV,
ification of Related Tax-Exempt Organ or more related tax-exempt organization	90, P≀
ification of Related Tax-Exempt Organ or more related tax-exempt organization	ırm 99
ification of Related Tax-Exempt Organ or more related tax-exempt organization	on Fc
ification of Related Tax-Exempt Organ or more related tax-exempt organization	Yes"
ification of Related Tax-Exempt Organ or more related tax-exempt organization	ered "
ification of Related Tax-Exempt Organ or more related tax-exempt organization	answ
ification of Related Tax-Exempt Organ or more related tax-exempt organization	ation a
ification of Related Tax-Exempt Organ or more related tax-exempt organization	ganiz
ification of Related Tax-Exempt Organ or more related tax-exempt organization	the or
ification of Related Tax-Exempt Organ or more related tax-exempt organization	te if t ear.
ification of Related Tax-Exempt Organ or more related tax-exempt organization	omple tax y
ification of Related Tax-Exempt Organ or more related tax-exempt organization	<b>յs</b> . Cc ig the
ification of Related Tax-Exempt Organ or more related tax-exempt organization	<b>zatior</b> durir
ı≅ō	<b>rgan</b> i: ations
IŒ⊼	n <b>pt O</b> ganiza
IŒ⊼	-Exen
IŒ⊼	<b>d Тах</b> -ехеп
IŒ⊼	elate
IŒ⊼	n of R relate
IŒ⊼	catio more
Part II ol	Eō
Part I	<b>P</b> 0
	Part I

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization		(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public chanty status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	2(b)(13) illed <i>y?</i>
							Yes	٩
(1) PROVIDENCE HOSPICE OF SEATTLE FOUNDATION 9	91-2077378							
425 PONTIUS AVENUE NORTH, #300 SEATTLE, WA 98019-5452	98019-5452	HEALTHCARE	WA	501(C)(3)	12, I	PHS W WA	×	
(2) PROVIDENCE LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY FNDN 5.	51-0224944							
4101 TORRANCE BLVD TORRANCE, CA 90503	90503	HEALTHCARE	CA	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS SOCAL	×	
(3) PROVIDENCE MARIANWOOD FOUNDATION 9.	93-1554288							
3725 PROVIDENCE POINT DRIVE SE ISSAQUAH, WA 98029-7219	98029-7219	HEALTHCARE	WA	501 (C) (3)	12,1	PHS W WA	×	
(4) PROVIDENCE MEDICAL INSTITUTE 33	33-0283773							
4101 TORRANCE BLVD TORRANCE, CA 90503	90503	HEALTHCARE	CA	501 (C) (3)	12,I	PHS SOCAL	×	
(5) PROVIDENCE MILMAUKIE FOUNDATION 9.	94-3079515							
10150 SE 32ND MILWAUKIE, OR 97222	R 97222	HEALTHCARE	OR	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS OR	×	
(6) PROVIDENCE MINISTRIES								
1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016 RENTON, WA 98057-9016	8057-9016	RELIGIOUS ORG	WA	501(C)(3)	1	N/A		×
(7) PROVIDENCE MOUNT ST. VINCENT FOUNDATION 91	91-1188119							
4831 35TH AVENUE SW SEATTLE, WA 98126-2799	98126-2799	HEALTHCARE	WA	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS WA	×	
For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.	г Fоrm 990.					Schedule R (Form 990) 2017	(Form 99	10) 2017

7E1307 1 000 63434R 2020

60017677

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37. Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

► Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

# SCHEDULE R (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

OMB No 1545-0047 2017

Open to Public **Employer Identification number** 

75-2428911

Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33. Part I

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)	_ ,		II		
(9)					

Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year. Part II

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	ed organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public chanty status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	)(13) 1
							Yes	٩ ٧
(1) PROVIDENCE NEWBERG HEALTH FOUNDATION	93-0889144							
1001 PROVIDENCE DRIVE	NEWBERG, OR 97132	HEALTHCARE	OR	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS OR	×	
(2) PROVIDENCE PETER CLAVER ASSOCIATION	31-1629656							
7101 38TH AVENUE SOUTH	SEATTLE, WA 98118	SUPPORT	WA	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS WA	×	
(3) PROVIDENCE PLAN PARTNERS	91-1861964							
4400 NE HALSEY, BLDG #2	PORTLAND, OR 97213	HEALTHCARE	WA	501(C)(4)	N/A	PHS OR	×	
(4) PROVIDENCE PORTLAND MEDICAL FOUNDATION	N 93-1231494							
4805 NE GLISAN STREET	PORTLAND, OR 97213-2967	HEALTHCARE	OR	501(C)(3)	7	PHS OR	×	
(5) PROVIDENCE ROSSI ASSOCIATION	31-1584166							
1700 PROVIDENCE PLACE	CENTRALIA, WA 98531	SUPPORT	WA	501 (C) (3)	10	PHS WA	×	
(6) PROVIDENCE SAINT JOHN'S HEALTH CENTER	95-1684082							
2121 SANTA MONICA BLVD	SANTA MONICA, CA 90404	HEALTHCARE	CA	501 (C) (3)	ന	PHS SOCAL	×	
(7) PROVIDENCE SAINT JOHN'S MEDICAL FNDN	81-4542216							
20555 EARL ST	TORRANCE, CA 90503	HEALTHCARE	CA	501(C)(3)	PENDING	PHS SOCAL	×	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

7E1307 1 000 63434R 2020

Name of the organization Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information. ► Attach to Form 990.

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37. Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

OMB No 1545-0047

Open to Public

Employer Identification number

75-2428911

Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33. Partl

	(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)						
(2)						
(3)						
			`			
(4)						i i
1						
(2)						
(9)						
	Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990. Part IV, line 34, because it had	vered "Yes" on For	rm 990. Part IV.	line 34. because	it had

Part II	Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. (one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the	tions. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had uring the tax year.	anization answer	ed "Yes" on Fo	m 990, Part IV,	line 34, because it	t had
	(a)	ē	3	(7)	(3)	9	Į

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	lated organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public chanty status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	2(b)(13) led ?
							Yes	<u>گ</u>
(1) PROVIDENCE SEASIDE HOSPITAL FOUNDATION	ION 93-0927320							
725 S WAHANNA RD	SEASIDE, OR 97138	HEALTHCARE	OR	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS OR	×	
(2) PROVIDENCE ST. ELIZABETH HOUSE ASSOC.	c. 91-2171539							
3201 SW GRAHAM ST	SEATTLE, WA 98126	SUPPORT	WA	501(C)(3)	7	PHS WA	×	
(3) PROVIDENCE ST FRANCIS ASSOCIATION	94-3244854							
3415 12TH AVENUE NE	OLYMPIA, WA 98506	SUPPORT	WA	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS WA	×	
(4) PROVIDENCE ST. JOSEPH HEALTH	81-1244422							
1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016	RENTON, WA 98057	HEALTHCARE	WA	501 (C) (3)	12, III	N/A		×
(5) PROVIDENCE ST. JOSEPH MEDICAL CENTER	R 81-0463482							
P O BOX 1010	POLSON, MT 59860-1010	HEALTHCARE	MT	501 (C) (3)	3	PHS WA	×	
(6) PROVIDENCE ST. MARY FOUNDATION	45-2841492							
401 W POPLAR STREET	WALLA WALLA, WA 99362	HEALTHCARE	WA	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS WA	×	
(7) PROVIDENCE ST. PETER FOUNDATION	91-1097056							
413 LILLY ROAD NE	OLYMPIA, WA 98506-5166	SUPPORT	WA	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS W WA	×	
	1							

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

7E1307 1 000 63434R 2020

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37. Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

# SCHEDULE R (Form 990)

Name of the organization Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

Part I

OMB No 1545-0047

Open to Public Employer Identification number

75-2428911

Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					] 
(5)					
(9)					

Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete If the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year. Part II

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization		(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charty status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?
						:	Yes No
(1) PROVIDENCE ST VINCENT MEDICAL FNDN 93-(	93-0575982						
9205 SW BARNES ROAD PORTLAND, OR 97225	225	HEALTHCARE	OR	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS OR	×
(2) PROVIDENCE TRINITYCARE HOSPICE 95-	95-3264139						
5315 TORRANCE BLVD, STE BI TORRANCE, CA 90503	503	HEALTHCARE	CA	501 (C) (3)	10	PHS SOCAL	×
(3) PROVIDENCE TRINITYCARE HOSPICE FNDN 33-(	33-0261016						
5315 TORRANCE BLVD, STE B1 TORRANCE, CA 90503	503	HEALTHCARE	CA	501 (C) (3)	7	PTCH	×
(4) PROVIDENCE WILLAMETTE FALLS MEDICAL FNDN 93-	93-1003750						
1500 DIVISION STREET OREGON CITY, OR 97045	97045	HEALTHCARE	OR	501 (C) (3)	12, I	PHS OR	×
(5) SAINT JOHN'S HOSPITAL/HEALTH CENTER FNDN 95-	95-6100079						
2121 SANTA MONICA BLVD SANTA MONICA, CA 90404	A 90404	SUPPORT	CA	501 (C) (3)	7	PSJHC	×
(6) SEATTLE SCIENCE FOUNDATION 61-	61-1502822						
550 17TH AVENUE SEATTLE, WA 98122	22	PHYSN COLLAB	WA	501 (C) (3)	7	WHC	×
(7) SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF MONTANA CORP 26-3	26-2612415						
1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016 RENTON, WA 98057-9016	7-9016	SHELL CORP	MT	501 (C) (3)	1	PHS WA	×

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the instructions for Form 990.

60017677

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Servos Name of the organization

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37. ► Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Open to Public Inspection

OMB No 1545-0047

**Employer Identification number** 

75-2428911

Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33. Part I

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)			i		
		·			
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)		,			
(9)					
Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if t	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990 Part IV line 34 because it had	Pered "Yes" on For	VI Hart IV	line 34 herails	it had

Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year. Part II

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	ated organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public chanty status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	2(b)(13) led ?
							Yes	N _o
(1) ST. LUKE ASSOCIATION	94-3176618							
350 WASHINGTON AVE SE	CHEHALIS, WA 98352	SUPPORT	WA	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS WA	×	
(2) ST PATRICK HOSPITAL FOUNDATION	23-7056976							
500 WEST BROADWAY, P.O BOX 45	MISSOULA, MT 59806-4587	HEALTHCARE	MT	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS WA	×	
(3) ST THOMAS CHILD AND FAMILY CENTER	81-0233495							
1710 BENEFIS COURT	GREAT FALLS, MT 59405	EDUCATION	MT	501(C)(3)	10	PHS WA	×	
(4) SWEDISH EDMONDS	27-2305304							
21601 76TH AVENUE	EDMONDS, WA 98026	HEALTHCARE	WA	501 (C) (3)	8	WHC	×	
(5) SWEDISH HEALTH SERVICES	91-0433740							
747 BROADWAY	SEATTLE, WA 98122	HEALTHCARE	WA	501 (C) (3)	3	WHC	×	
(6) SWEDISH MEDICAL CENTER FOUNDATION	91-0983214							!
747 BROADWAY	SEATTLE, WA 98122	HEALTHCARE	WA	501 (C) (3)	7	SHS	×	
(7) SWEDISH MJM HOLDINGS	27-3139262							
747 BROADWAY	SEATTLE, WA 98122	HOLDING CO	WA	501 (C) (3)	12, I	SHS	×	
For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the instructions for Form 990.	e instructions for Form 990.					Schedule R (Form 990) 2017	(Form 990	) 2017

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

Part I

Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37. ► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Open to Public

OMB No 1545-0047

Employer Identification number

75-2428911

Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(9)					

					-		_		
Part II	Identification of Related one or more related tax-e	Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the	. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had the tax year.	anization answer	ed "Yes" on Fo	ırm 990, Part IV,	line 34, because i	t had	
	(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	elated organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charty status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	2(b)(13) lled
								Yes	S S
(1) THE GA	THE GAMELIN ASSOCIATION	91-1180824							
312 NO	312 NORTH FOURTH STREET	YAKIMA, WA 98901	SUPPORT	WA	501 (C) (3)	7	PHS WA	×	
(2) THE GA.	THE GAMELIN CALIFORNIA ASSOCIATION	91-1293869							
540 23	540 23RD STREET	OAKLAND, CA 94612	SUPPORT	CA	501 (C) (3)	10	PHS SOCAL	×	
(3) THE GA	THE GAMELIN OREGON ASSOCIATION	91-1214491							
5520 N	5520 NE GLISAN	PORTLAND, OR 97213	SUPPORT	OR	501 (C) (3)	10	PHS OR	×	
(4) UNIVERS	UNIVERSITY OF GREAT FALLS	81-0231777							
1301 2	1301 20TH STREET SOUTH	GREAT FALLS, MT 59405	EDUCATION	MT	501 (C) (3)	2	PHS	×	
(5) WESTER	WESTERN HEALTHCONNECT	45-4171900							
747 BR	747 BROADWAY	SEATTLE, WA 98122	SHELL CORP	WA	501 (C) (3)	12, II	PHS W WA	×	
(6) COVENA	COVENANT MEDICAL CENTER	82-2913146							
3615 1	3615 19TH STREET	LUBBOCK, TX 79410	HEALTHCARE	TX	501(C)(3)	3	CHS	×	
(7)	•								
								_	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

7E1307 1 000 63434R 2020

Schedule R (Form 990) 2017

Part III

Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.

	6.5			S L						
(a) Name, address, and EIN of	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal	(d) Direct controlling	(e) Predominant income (related,	(f) Share of total	(g) Share of end-of-	(h) Dispropordonets	(I) Code V - UBI	(I) General or	(k) Percentage
		(state or foreign	Ĉ.	unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512 - 514)		Sign made		of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	partner?	
		Couliny					Yes No	-	Yes No	
(1) CA SPECIALTY SURGERY CENTER										
SEE PART VII	HEALTHCARE	C.A.	N/A	N/A						
(2) COASTAL ASC HOLDINGS, LLC										
SEE PART VII	HEALTHCARE	CA	N/A	N/A						
(3) COVENANT LONG-TERM CARE, LP										
SEE PART VII	HEALTHCARE	TX	N/A	N/A					,	i
(4) HERITAGE INVESTMENT GROUP										
SEE PART VII	INVESTMENTS	CA	N/A	N/A						
(5) HOAG ORTHOPEDIC INSTITUTE										
SEE PART VII	HEALTHCARE	CA	N/A	N/A						
(6) LSC REAL PROPERTY, LLC	····									
SEE PART VII	REAL ESTATE	ТX	N/A	N/A						
(7) METHODIST DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING										
SEE PART VII	HEALTHCARE	ΤX	N/A	N/A						

Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year. Part IV

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization		(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile	(d) Direct controlling	(e) Type of entity	(f) Share of total	(g) (h) (l) Share of Percentage Section	(h) Percentage	Section
			(state or foreign country)	entify	(C cop, S cop, or trust)	income	end-of-year assets	ownership	512(b)(13) controlled entity?
									Yes No
(1) AMERICAN UNITY GROUP, LTD				!					
90 PITTS BAY ROAD PEMBROKE, BD HM08	ַ	CAPTIVE INSURANCE	ВО	N/A	C-CORP				
(2) HOAG CLINIC 33-06	33-0676831								
1 HOAG DRIVE, BOX 6100 NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92658	H	HEALTHCARE	CA	N/A	C-CORP				
(3) DATU HEALTH, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES 46-30	46-3070062								
16150 MAIN CIRCLE DR, SUITE 250 CHESTERFIELD, MO 63017	II	T SVCS	DE	N/A	C-CORP				
(4) HOAG MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC.	33-0731587				:				
1 HOAG DRIVE, BOX 6100 NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92658	HI	HEALTHCARE	CA	N/A	C-CORP				
(5) LUBBOCK METHODIST HOSP PRACTICE MGMT 75-25	75-2578995	1							
2107 OXFORD STREET, STE 300 LUBBOCK, TX 79410	II.	NACTIVE	TX	N/A	C-CORP				
(6) LUBBOCK METHODIST HOSPITAL SVCS	75-2118585								_
P.O. BOX 1201 LUBBOCK, TX 79410	H	HEALTHCARE	TX	N/A	C-CORP				
(7) MISSION VIEJO MEDICAL VENTURES	33-0212905		1						
27800 MEDICAL CENTER RD MISSION VIEJO, CA 92691	H	EALTHCARE	СA	N/A	C-CORP				_
. VSC							Schedule R (Form 990) 2017	₹ (Form 99	0) 2017

JSA 7E1308 1 000

í

Schedule R (Form 990) 2017

Part III

Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.

(a)	9	9	Đ	(0)	<b>(£)</b>	(6)	ε	8	S	(£)
Name, address, and EIN of related organization	Primary activity	Legal domicile (state or foreign	Direct controlling entity	Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512 - 514)	Share of total income	Share of end-of- year assets	Disproportomato albostoma?	Code V - UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	General or managing partner?	Percentage ownership
		(Killings)		(100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100			Yes No	•	Yes No	
(1) NEWPORT IMAGING CENTER										
SEE PART VII	HEALTHCARE	క	N/A	N/A						
(2) NORTH BAY ENDOSCOPY CENTER										
SEE PART VII	HEALTHCARE	CA	N/A	N/A		_				
(3) SHA, LLC										
SEE PART VII	HEALTHCARE	TX	N/A	N/A						
(4) SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA SURG CTR										
SEE PART VII	HEALTHCARE	C.A	N/A	N/A						
(5) ST JOSEPH PHYSICIAN VENTURES										
SEE PART VII	REAL ESTATE	CA	N/A	N/A						
(6) ST. JOSEPH/SATELLITE DIALYSIS			 							
SEE PART VII	HEALTHCARE	CA	N/A	N/A						
(7) ALPHA MEDICAL LABORATORY, LLC								-		
SEE PART VII	OUTPATIENT LAB	ID	N/A	N/A						

Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year. Part IV

(a) Name address and EIN of related organization		(b) Primary activity	(c) Leoal domicile	(d) Direct controlling	(e) Type of entity	(f) Share of total	(g) Share of	(h) Percentage	(I) Section
			(state or foreign country)		(C comp. S comp. or frust)	псоте	end-of-year assets ownership 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	ownership	512(b)(13) controlled entity?
									Yes No
(1) OPHIE HEALTHCARE SERVICES, INC.	27-1002825								
3345 MICHELSON DRIVE, SUITE 100 IRVINE, CA 92612		HEALTHCARE	ď	N/A	C-CORP				
(2) ST JOSEPH НЕАLTН	46-2340232					1			
3345 MICHELSON DRIVE, SUITE 100 IRVINE, CA 92612		HOLDING COMPANY	CA	N/A	C-CORP				
(3) ST JOSEPH HEALTH SOURCE, INC.	46-1900168								
3345 MICHELSON DRIVE, SUITE 100 IRVINE, CA 92612		HEALTHCARE	СA	N/A	C-CORP				
(4) ST JOSEPH PROF SVCS ENTERPRSES, INC.	33-0155323								
3345 MICHELSON DRIVE, SUITE 100 IRVINE, CA 92612		HEALTHCARE	CA	N/A	C-CORP				
(5) 1221 MADISON STREET OWNERS ASSOC	20-1954319								
747 BROADWAY SEATTLE, WA 98122		OWNERS' ASSOC.	WA	N/A	C-CORP				
(6) BOURGET HEALTH SERVICES, INC.	91-1354431								
P.O BOX 2687 SPOKANE, WA 99220		CLIN/MED LAB	WA	N/A	C-CORP				_
(7) CARON HEALTH CORPORATION	81-0486082								
510 W. FRONT ST. MISSOULA, MT 59802		MED PHYS SVCS	MT	N/A	C-CORP				
JSA 7E4308 4 000					! ?		Schedule R (Form 990) 2017	(Form 99	) 2017

JSA 7E1308 1 000

Schedule R (Form 990) 2017

Part III

Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.

	6								ľ	
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under certinns, 512 - 514)	Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets	(h) Disproportionats altocations?	(I) Code V - UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	General or managing partner?	(k) Percentage ownership
		(famina)		(10.410.00000000000000000000000000000000			Yes No	1.	Yes No	
(1) BROADWAY IMAGING, LLC	l									
SEE PART VII	MEDICAL IMAGING	M	N/A	N/A						
(2) CALIFORNIA LABORATORY ASSOCS										
SEE PART VII	OUTPATIENT LAB	CA	N/A	N/A						
(3) CENTER FOR SPECIALTY SURGERY										
SEE PART VII	AMBULATORY SURG	OR	N/A	N/A						
(4) CLACKAMAS RADIATION ONCOL CTR										
SEE PART VII	RADIATION ONCOL	OR	N/A	N/A						
(5) CTR FOR MED IMAGING-BRIDGEPORT										
SEE PART VII	IMAGING DIAG.	OR	N/A	N/A						
(6) CTR FOR MED IMGING-TANASBOURNE									_	
SEE PART VII	IMAGING DIAG.	OR	N/A	N/A						
(7) GREATER VALLEY MED BLDG						!				
SEE PART VII	REAL ESTATE - MOB	ð	N/A	N/A						
		:  -								

Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year. Part IV

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization		(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp., S corp., or trust)	(f) Share of total income	(g) (h) Share of Percentage Section Share of Percentage Section end-of-year assets ownership controlled	(h) Percentage ownership	(I) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?
									Yes No
(1) PHN HOLDINGS	46-1814184								-
20555 EARL STREET TORRANCE, CA 90503		STRAT PLAN SVCS	CA	N/A	C-CORP				_
(2) PIONEER INNOVATIONS, INC.	36-4818191								_
800 STH AVE , 10TH FLOOR SEATTLE, WA 98104		HEALTH INNOVATUS	WA	N/A	C-CORP				
(3) PROVIDENCE HEALTH VENTURES, INC.	33-0122216								
4101 TORRANCE BLVD. TORRANCE, CA 90503		INVESTMENT	CA	N/A	C-CORP				
(4) PROVIDENCE HEALTH NETWORK	80-0886966								
20555 EARL STREET TORRANCE, CA 90503		PREPAID HEALTH	C.A.	N/A	C-CORP				
(5) PROVIDENCE HEALTH CARE VENTURES, INC	90-0155714								
101 W. 8TH AVE., TAF C-9 SPOKANE, WA 99204		CLIN/MED LAB	WA	N/A	C-CORP			•	
(6) VINSERRA, INC.	95-3943315								
1328 22ND STREET SANTA MONICA, CA 90403		INVESTMENTS	CA	N/A	C-CORP				
(7) WESTERN HEALTHCONNECT VENTURES, INC	80-0953654								
1801 LIND AVE. SW #9016 RENTON, WA 98057		INVESTMENTS	WA	N/A	C-CORP				
JSA							Schedule R (Form 990) 2017	(Form 99	0) 2017

7E1308 1 000

63434R 2020

Schedule R (Form 990) 2017

Part III

Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.

Secares it had one of more related organizations treated as a painter sind during the tax year.	HIGH CHARCA OF	מווקמווסו	וז וו כמוכח מז מ ע	الا لا الله ما الداعات الا	s lay yeal.					
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign	(d) Direct controlling entity	Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512 - 514)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets	(h) Disproportoneto elboardone?	Code V - UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	General or managing partner?	(k) Percentage ownership
							Yes No		Yes No	
(1) HCSA PROPERTIES LLC										
SEE PART VII	REAL ESTATE RENT	WA	N/A	N/A					_	
(2) MOUNTAINSTAR CLIN LAB										:
SEE PART VII	OUTPATIENT LAB	Η	N/A	N/A						
(3) OREGON ADVANCED IMAGING, LLC										
SEE PART VII	MEDICAL IMAGING	OR	N/A	N/A						
(4) OREGON OUTPATIENT SURGERY CTR										
SEE PART VII	AMBULATORY SURG	OR	N/A	N/A						
(5) PACLAB, LLC										:
SEE PART VII	OUTPATIENT LAB	WA	N/A	N/A	•					
(6) PATHOLOGY ASSOCS MED LAB							_			
SEE PART VII	OUTPATIENT LAB	WA	N/A	N/A						
(7) PET/CT IMG SWEDISH CANCER INST										
SEE PART VII	MEDICAL IMAGING	WA	N/A	N/A						

Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year. Part IV

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization		(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	(f) Share of total income	(g) (h) (l) Share of Percentage Section end-of-year assets ownership controlled controlled entity?	(h) Percentage ownership	(I) Section 112(b)(13) controlled
									Yes No
(1) YAKIMA MEDICAL ARTS, INC.	91-0787963								
611 N. PERRY, #100 SPOKANE, WA 99202		RENT REAL ESTATE	WA	N/A	C-CORP				
(2) PROVIDENCE ASSURANCE, INC.	20-8194071								
3131 CAMELBACK ROAD, STE 400 PHOENIX, AZ 85016		CAPTIVE INSURANCE	AZ	N/A	C-CORP				
(3)									
(4)									
							-		
(5)									_
								_	
(9)									_
					-				
(2)									
JSA 7E1308 1 000							Schedule R (Form 990) 2017	(Form 990	) 2017

63434R 2020

60017677

Schedule R (Form 990) 2017

"Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34,	•
<b>ns Taxable as a Partnership.</b> Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 3	chin during the tex year
zations Taxable as a Partnership. Co	ed organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year
Identification of Related Organiz	hecause it had one or more relate
Part III	

occasos is liad one of more related organizations areas as a partitle study and tax year.	ווטוב וכומוכם טוא	מווקמווטו	וו במובח מא מ ל	מווים לוויבושות מוויבושות	e lak yeal.					
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets	(h) Disproporturato eltocatore?	(I) Code V - UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1	() General or managing partner?	(k) Percentage ownership
		foreign country)		tax under sections 512 - 514)				(Form 1065)		
							Yes No	•	Yes No	
(1) PHS INVESTMENT TRUST HEDGE FUN										
SEE PART VII	INVESTMENTS	WA	N/A	N/A						
(2) PHS INVESTMENT TRUST BANK LOAN										
SEE PART VII	INVESTMENTS	WA	N/A	N/A						
(3) PHS INVESTMENT TRANSITION PORT										
SEE PART VII	INVESTMENTS	WA	N/A	N/A			_			
(4) PHS INVESTMENT TRUST RISK PARI										,
SEE PART VII	INVESTMENTS	WA	N/A	N/A		•				
(5) PHS INVESTMENT TRUST LONG TREA										
SEE PART VII	INVESTMENTS	WA	N/A	N/A						
(6) PHS INVESTMENT TRUST MLP PORTF										
SEE PART VII	INVESTMENTS	WA	N/A	N/A						
(7) PHS INVESTMENT TRUST RELATIVE										
SEE PART VII	INVESTMENTS	WA	N/A	N/A						
									1	

Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicite	(d) Direct controlling	(e) Type of entity	(f) Share of total	Share of Percentage Section 512/(1/3)	(h) Percentage	(l) Section
		(state or toreign country)	entity	(C comp, S comp, or trust)		end-or-year assets	ownership	controlled entity?
							_	Yes
(1)								
(2)								<u> </u>
				-				
(3)								
(4)								
				_				
(5)								
(9)								
(2)								
JSA 7F1308 1 000						Schedule R (Form 990) 2017	(Form 990	) 2017

JSA 7E1308 1 000

Schedule R (Form 990) 2017

Part III

Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.

inot you out for my day on no not on the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my day of the my				Simpo di locurio	and John .					
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign	(d) Direct controlling entity	Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under tax under ta	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets	(h) Disproportoreto albostore?	(I) Code V - UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(I) General or managing partner?	(k) Percentage ownership
		country)		(+10 - 210 010000			Yes No	<u> </u>	Yes No	
(1) PHS INVESTMENT TRUST TIPS PORT										1
SEE PART VII	INVESTMENTS	WA	N/A	N/A						
(2) PHS INVESTMENT TRUST PUBLIC EQ										
SEE PART VII	INVESTMENTS	WA	N/A	N/A				_		
(3) PHS INVESTMENT TRUST LDI PORTF										
SEE PART VII	INVESTMENTS	WA	N/A	N/A						
(4) PHS INVESTMENT TRUST PUBLIC DE										
SEE PART VII	INVESTMENTS	WA	N/A	N/A				-		
(5) PHS INVESTMENT TRUST TACTICAL										
SEE PART VII	INVESTMENTS	WA	N/A	N/A						
(6) PHS INVESTMENT TRUST COMMODITI										
SEE PART VII	INVESTMENTS	WA	N/A	N/A	,					
(7) PHS INVESTMENT TRUST 2015 PRIV										
SEE PART VII	INVESTMENTS	WA	N/A	N/A						

Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year.

				,				
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile	(d) Direct controlling	(e) Type of entity	(f) Share of total	(g) Share of	(h) Percentage	(l) Section
		(state or foreign country)	entity	(C com, S com, or trust)	ıncome	end-of-year assets ownership 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	ownership	12(b)(13) controlled entity?
								es No
(1)								_
		•						
(2)								
								_
(3)								
		_						
(4)								_
								~
(5)								
							`	
(6)								
(7)	,							_
	<i>&gt;</i>							

JSA 7E1308 1 000

Schedule R (Form 990) 2017

Schedule R (Form 990) 2017

Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity? Yes No (k) Percentage ownership (h) Percentage Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, (j) General or managing partner? Yes No Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year. (g) Share of end-of-year assets amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065) (I) Code V - UBI (f) Share of total income (h) Disproportonato silocators? ŝ Yes (g) Share of end-of-year assets (e)
Type of entity
(C ∞π, S ∞π, or trust) line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year (f) Share of total income (d) Direct controlling entity (e)
Predominant
Income (related,
unrelated,
excluded from
tax under
sections 512 - 514) (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) (b) Primary activity N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A (d)
Direct controlling
entity N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A (c)
Legal
domicile
(state or
foreign ď 3 ኟ Š R 8 ¥ IMAGING DIAGNOSTI REAL ESTATE - MOB CLIN QUALITY/INT (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization (b) Primary activity MEDICAL IMAGING INVESTMENTS INVESTMENTS INVESTMENTS PHS INVESTMENT TRUST SHORT TER PHS INVESTMENT TRUST 2016 PRIV (7) PROVIDENCE PARTNERS FOR HEALTH PHS INVESTMENT TRUST 2016 PRIV LLC PROV. RADIATION ONCOLOGY DEV PORTLAND MEDICAL IMAGING, PROVIDENCE IMAGING CENTER (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization SEE PART VII SEE PART VII SEE PART VII SEE PART VII SEE PART VII SEE PART VII SEE PART VII Part III Part IV 9 ₹ 9 ව 2 (9)  $\Xi$ 3 3 3 9 5

JSA 7E1308 1 000

Schedule R (Form 990) 2017

Schedule R (Form 990) 2017

Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity? Yes No (k)
Percentage
ownership Schedule R (Form 990) 2017 Percentage ownership Ξ General or managing partner? Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year. Yes No (g) Share of end-of-year assets amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065) (I) Code V - UBI (f) Share of total (h) Olaproportorata attacadora? Yes No псоте (g) Share of end-of-year assets (e)
Type of entity
(C corp., S corp., or trust) line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year. (f) Share of total (d)
Direct controlling entity Income (e)
Predominant
income (related,
unrelated,
excluded from
tax under
sections 512 - 514) (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) N/A (b) Primary activity N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A (d) Direct controlling N/A N/A N/A N/A A/N N/A N/A (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) ¥ Ę g S 5 ΙD ¥, (a)Name, address, and EIN of related organization (b)
Primary activity AMBULATORY SURG AMBULATORY SURG AMBULATORY SURG REHAB SERVICES OUTPATIENT LAB OUTPATIENT LAB HOTEL SERVICES LLC (6) THE MADISON SPOKANE INN, LLC PROVIDENCE/USP SANTA CLARITA PROVIDENCE/USP SURGERY CIRS SOUTHERN IDAHO REGIONAL LAB (1) PROVIDENCE SURGERY CENTER, PROVIDENCE/SILVERTON REHAB (7) TRI-CITIES LABORATORY, LLC Name, address, and EIN of related organization SEE PART VII SEE PART VII SEE PART VII SEE PART VII SEE PART VII SEE PART VII SEE PART VII JSA 7E1308 1 000 Part IV Part III ව ₹ 9 2 (1) (2) 3 3 9 9 8

Schedule R (Form 990) 2017

Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year. Part III

Secrete one of more leaved organizations are a parallel and and year.	Sign population	וודמווס	מ המוכח מז מ	ימי פייוים קייוכיסיים	de year.					
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections, 512 - 514)	(f) Share of total Income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets	(h) Disproportonsta allocatons?	Code V - UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	() Seneral or managing partner?	(k) Percentage ownership
		(Kumpo)		100000000000000000000000000000000000000			Yes No		Yes No	Ü
(1) SJO ASC HOLDINGS LLC										-
SEE PART VII	HEALTHCARE	C.A	N/A	N/A			_			
(2) HOAG OUTPATIENT CENTERS, LLC										
SEE PART VII	HEALTHCARE	СA	N/A	N/A						
(3) NEWPORT BAY SURGERY CTR, LLC										
SEE PART VII	HEALTHCARE	CA	N/A	N/A						
(4) NEWPORT BEACH ENDOSCOPY CTR										
SEE PART VII	HEALTHCARE	CA	N/A	N/A						
(5) NEWPORT SURGICAL PARTNERS, LLC										
SEE PART VII	HEALTHCARE	CA	N/A	N/A					_	
(6)										
						,				
(7)										
				_						

Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year. Part IV

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp. S corp. or trust)	(f) Share of total income	(g) (h) Share of Percentage Section end-of-year assets ownership continued	(h) Percentage ownership	(I) Section 12(b)(13)
		country)					,	entity?
							λ.	es No
(1)								
							_	
(2)								
(3)								
		_						_
(4)								
(5)								
(9)					ı			
		_						
(2)								
	j							_
JSA 7E1308 1 000			111			Schedule R (Form 990) 2017	k (Form 990	) 2017

63434R 2020

60017677

Schedule R (Form 990) 2017

Part V

Page 3 Transactions With Related Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.

Note: Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II. III. or IV of this s	this schedule.				ON
	le following transactions with one or more rel	lated organizations list	ted in Parts II-IV?		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
a Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity	from a controlled entity.	, .		<b>1</b> a	
<b>b</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s)				4	
c Gift grant or capital contribution from related organization(s)				10	
				<b>-</b>	
				<b>-</b>	
•				**	-
T DIVIDENDS HOTH related Organization(s).				: .	
g Sale of assets to related organization(s)				6-	1
h Purchase of assets from related organization(s),					
i Exchange of assets with related organization(s)				=	
j Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s).	unization(s)			<u>1</u> ;	
				•	-
k Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s)	rganization(s)			¥ :	+
I Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s)	sitations for related organization(s)			<b>=</b> ,	
<ul> <li>m Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s).</li> </ul>	sitations by related organization(s)			E .	+
n Sharing of facilities, equipment, maılıng lists, or other assets with related organization(s)	s with related organization(s)			=======================================	
<ul> <li>Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s)</li> </ul>				-	
	,			• 1	-i
				:	+
q Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses · ·				19	
r Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s)				- 1r	-
Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s).				1s	
2 If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions f	ons for information on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds	is line, including cove	red relationships and transa	action thresholds	اند
(a) Name of related organization		(b) Transaction type (a-s)	(c) Amount involved	(d) Method of determining amount involved	mining Ved
(1) COVENANT HEALTH SYSTEM		. Δ.	38,996,712.	ACCRUAL	
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(9)					
JSA 7E1309 2 000			Sch	Schedule R (Form 990) 2017	90) 2017

Unrelated Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 37. Part VI Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of entry	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under	(e) Are all partners section 501(c)(3) organizations?	(f) Share of total income	(9) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Disproportionate allocations?	(I) Code V - UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j) General or managing partner?		(k) Percentage ownership
(1)				Yes No			Yes		Yes	<u>۹</u>	
(2)											
										-	
(3)											
(4)											
(5)											
(9)				_							
(7)	,										
(8)											
(6)										,	
(10)											
(11)											
(12)			,				•		,		
(13)				_	,						
(14)											
(15)											
(16)									_		
ASL				1				Sch	Schedule R (Form 990) 2017	(Form 99	90) 2017

PAGE 109

Page 5

#### Part VII Supplemental Information

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. See instructions.

SCHEDULE R, PART III

IDENTIFICATION OF RELATED ORGANIZATIONS TAXABLE AS A PARTNERSHIP

CALIFORNIA SPECIALTY SURGERY CENTER, LP

EIN: 33-0939003

ADDRESS: 26371 CROWN VALLEY PARKWAY, MISSION VIEJO, CA 92691

COASTAL ASC HOLDINGS, LLC

EIN: 81-0986844

ADDRESS: ONE HOAG DRIVE, BOX 6100, NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92658

COVENANT LONG-TERM CARE, LP

EIN: 20-5033419

ADDRESS: 4000 24TH STREET, LUBBOCK, TX 79410

HERITAGE INVESTMENT GROUP I, LLC

EIN: 27-1000061

ADDRESS: 500 S. MAIN STREET, STE 1000, ORANGE, CA 92868

HOAG ORTHOPEDIC INSTITUTE

EIN: 61-1588294

ADDRESS: ONE HOAG DRIVE, BOX 6100, NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92658

LSC REAL PROPERTY, LLC

EIN: 47-4646059

ADDRESS: 2301 QUAKER AVE, LUBBOCK, TX 79410

Page 5

## Part VII Supplemental Information

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. See instructions.

METHODIST DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING

EIN: 75-2343261

ADDRESS: 4005 24TH STREET, LUBBOCK, TX 79410

NEWPORT IMAGING CENTER

EIN: 33-0191776

ADDRESS: 360 SAN MIGUEL, NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92660

NORTH BAY ENDOSCOPY CENTER, LLC

EIN: 61-1559876

ADDRESS: 1383 N. MCDOWELL BLVD, STE 110, PETALUMA, CA 94954

SHA, LLC

EIN: 75-2569094

ADDRESS: 12940 NORTH HIGHWAY 183, AUSTIN, TX 78750

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA SURGERY CENTER, LLC

EIN: 33-0939000

ADDRESS: 18321 VENTURA BLVD, STE 740, TARZANA, CA 91356

ST. JOSEPH PHYSICIAN VENTURES I, LLC

EIN: 45-4521884

ADDRESS: 1100 WEST STEWART DRIVE, ORANGE, CA 92868

Page 5

# Part VII Supplemental Information

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. See instructions.

ST. JOSEPH/SATELLITE DIALYSIS CENTERS, LLC

EIN: 81-4657391

ADDRESS: 300 SANTANA ROW, STE 300, SAN JOSE, CA 95128

ALPHA MEDICAL LABORATORY, LLC

EIN: 91-2017347

ADDRESS: 611 N. PERRY, SPOKANE, WA 99202

BROADWAY IMAGING, LLC .

EIN: 52-2405971

ADDRESS: 500 W. BROADWAY, MISSOULA, MT 59802

CALIFORNIA LABORATORY ASSOCIATES, LLC

EIN: 27-3888692

ADDRESS: 501 BUENA VISTA, BURBANK, CA 91505

CENTER FOR SPECIALTY SURGERY, LLC

EIN: 26-3638838

ADDRESS: 11782 SW BARNES ROAD, PORTLAND, OR 97225

CLACKAMAS RADIATION ONCOLOGY CENTER, LLC

EIN: 26-0381897

ADDRESS: 4400 NE HALSEY ST., BLDG. II #495, PORTLAND, OR 97213

Page 5

# Part VII Supplemental Information

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. See instructions.

CENTER FOR MEDICAL IMAGING-BRIDGEPORT, LLC

EIN: 26-0796953

ADDRESS: 4400 NE HALSEY #495, PORTLAND, OR 97213

CENTER FOR MEDICAL IMAGING-TANASBOURNE, LLC

EIN: 20-0477972

ADDRESS: 4400 NE HALSEY #495, PORTLAND, OR 97213

GREATER VALLEY MEDICAL BUILDING, LP

EIN: 95-4570858

ADDRESS: 501 S. BUENA VISTA STREET, BURBANK, CA 91505

HCSA PROPERTIES, LLC

EIN: 46-0620892

ADDRESS: 1600 M STREET NW, AUBURN, WA 98001

MOUNTAINSTAR CLINICAL LABORATORIES, LLC

EIN: 26-1345983

ADDRESS: 611 N. PERRY, SPOKANE, WA 99202

OREGON ADVANCED IMAGING, LLC

EIN: 45-0471748

ADDRESS: 881 O'HARE PARKWAY, MEDFORD, OR 97504

Page 5

## Part VII Supplemental Information

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. See instructions.

OREGON OUTPATIENT SURGERY CENTER

EIN: 22-3883387

ADDRESS: 7300 SW CHILDS ROAD, TIGARD, OR 97224

PACLAB, LLC

EIN: 91-1743952

ADDRESS: 611 N. PERRY, SPOKANE, WA 99202

PATHOLOGY ASSOCIATES MEDICAL LABORATORIES, LLC

EIN: 27-0943279

ADDRESS: 611 N. PERRY, SPOKANE, WA 99202

PET/CT IMAGING AT SWEDISH CANCER INSTITUTE, LLC

EIN: 20-3132044

ADDRESS: 1221 MADISON STREET, SEATTLE, WA 98104

PHS INVESTMENT TRUST HEDGE FUND PORTFOLIO

EIN: 47-2293255

ADDRESS: 1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016, RENTON, WA 98057

PHS INVESTMENT TRUST BANK LOANS PORTFOLIO

EIN: 47-2357735

ADDRESS: 1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016, RENTON, WA 98057

Page 5

### Part VII Supplemental Information

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. See instructions.

PHS INVESTMENT TRANSITION PORTFOLIO

EIN: 47-2279711

ADDRESS: 1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016, RENTON, WA 98057

PHS INVESTMENT TRUST RISK PARITY PORTFOLIO

EIN: 47-2336377

ADDRESS: 1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016, RENTON, WA 98057

PHS INVESTMENT TRUST LONG TREASURIES PORTFOLIO

EIN: 47-2385238

ADDRESS: 1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016, RENTON, WA 98057

PHS INVESTMENT TRUST MLP PORTFOLIO

EIN: 47-2367538

ADDRESS: 1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016, RENTON, WA 98057

PHS INVESTMENT TRUST RELATIVE VALUE PORTFOLIO

EIN: 47-2314743

ADDRESS: 1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016, RENTON, WA 98057

PHS INVESTMENT TRUST TIPS PORTFOLIO

EIN: 47-2402609

ADDRESS: 1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016, RENTON, WA 98057

Page 5

#### Part VII Supplemental Information

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. See instructions.

PHS INVESTMENT TRUST PUBLIC EQUITY PORTFOLIO

EIN: 47-2283974

ADDRESS: 1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016, RENTON, WA 98057

PHS INVESTMENT TRUST LDI PORTFOLIO

EIN: 47-2392060

ADDRESS: 1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016, RENTON, WA 98057

PHS INVESTMENT TRUST PUBLIC DEBT PORTFOLIO

EIN: 47-2353569

ADDRESS: 1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016, RENTON, WA 98057

PHS INVESTMENT TRUST TACTICAL TRADING PORTFOLIO

EIN: 47-2327491

ADDRESS: 1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016, RENTON, WA 98057

PHS INVESTMENT TRUST COMMODITIES PORTFOLIO

EIN: 47-2269004

ADDRESS: 1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016, RENTON, WA 98057

PHS INVESTMENT TRUST 2015 PRIVATE ASSETS PORTFOLIO

EIN: 47-3393740

ADDRESS: 1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016, RENTON, WA 98057

Page 5

## Part VII Supplemental Information

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. See instructions.

PHS INVESTMENT TRUST SHORT TERM INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO

EIN: 81-2701056

ADDRESS: 1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016, RENTON, WA 98057

PHS INVESTMENT TRUST 2016 PRIVATE ASSETS PORTFOLIO

EIN: 81-1532735

ADDRESS: 1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016, RENTON, WA 98057

PHS INVESTMENT TRUST 2016 PRIVATE REAL ESTATE PORTFOLIO

EIN: 81-2960145

ADDRESS: 1801 LIND AVENUE SW, #9016, RENTON, WA 98057

PORTLAND MEDICAL IMAGING, LLC

EIN: 20-1054971

ADDRESS: 4400 NE HALSEY #495, PORTLAND, OR 97213

PROVIDENCE RADIATION ONCOLOGY DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION, LLC

EIN: 26-0682491

ADDRESS: 4400 NE HALSEY #495, PORTLAND, OR 97213

PROVIDENCE IMAGING CENTER

EIN: 92-0118807

ADDRESS: 3340 PROVIDENCE DRIVE, ANCHORAGE, AK 99508

)

Schedule R (Form 990) 2017

Page 5

# Part VII Supplemental Information

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. See instructions.

PROVIDENCE PARTNERS FOR HEALTH, LLC

EIN: 45-4041798

ADDRESS: 501 S. BUENA VISTA STREET, BURBANK, CA 91505

PROVIDENCE SURGERY CENTER, LLC

EIN: 84-1401625

ADDRESS: 902 N. ORANGE STREET, MISSOULA, MT 59802

PROVIDENCE/SILVERTON REHAB, LLC

EIN: 48-1287267

ADDRESS: 4400 NE HALSEY #425, PORTLAND, OR 97213

PROVIDENCE/USP SANTA CLARITA GP, LLC

EIN: 20-2829660

ADDRESS: 11550 INDIAN HILLS ROAD #160, MISSION HILLS, CA 91345

PROVIDENCE/USP SURGERY CENTERS, LLC

EIN: 20-0905938

ADDRESS: 11550 INDIAN HILLS ROAD #160, MISSION HILLS, CA 91345

SOUTHERN IDAHO REGIONAL LABORATORY, LLC

EIN: 82-0511819

ADDRESS: 611 N. PERRY, SPOKANE, WA 99202

Page 5

#### Supplemental Information Part VII

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. See instructions.

THE MADISON SPOKANE INN, LLC

EIN: 84-1606484

ADDRESS: 15 WEST ROCKWOOD BLVD, SPOKANE, WA 99204

TRI-CITIES LABORATORY, LLC

EIN: 91-1773986

ADDRESS: 611 N. PERRY, SPOKANE, WA 99202

SJO ASC HOLDINGS LLC

EIN: 82-1655501

ADDRESS: 1140 W. LA VETA AVE, ORANGE, CA 92868

HOAG OUTPATIENT CENTERS, LLC

EIN: 45-3587572

ADDRESS: 27271 LAS RAMBLAS #350, MISSION VIEJO, CA 92691

NEWPORT BAY SURGERY CENTER, LLC

EIN: 56-2518360

ADDRESS: 3333 W. PACIFIC COAST HWY, #100, NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92663

NEWPORT BEACH ENDOSCOPY CENTER, LLC

EIN: 77-0368744

ADDRESS: 27271 LAS RAMBLAS #350, MISSION VIEJO, CA 92691

Page 5

# Part VII Supplemental Information

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. See instructions.

NEWPORT SURGICAL PARTNERS, LLC

EIN: 39-2060266

ADDRESS: 27271 LAS RAMBLAS #350, MISSION VIEJO, CA 92691